

1967 Journal

OF THE

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE  
NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL CONVENTION  
MAY 13, 1967

CATHEDRAL HOUSE  
24 RECTOR STREET  
NEWARK, NEW JERSEY  
07102

## CONSTITUTION

### ARTICLE 2.

There shall be a Convention of the Church in this Diocese, on the second Tuesday in May in each year, or on such other day in May as may be specially appointed by the Ecclesiastical Authority. The Convention shall be held at the Cathedral unless the Ecclesiastical Authority appoints otherwise.

---

### SECRETARY'S NOTICES

**T**HE NINETY-FOURTH ANNUAL CONVENTION of the Church in the Diocese of Newark will meet May 11, 1968.

The Annual Reports from Parishes and Missions for 1967 canonically due on or before February 1, 1968, together with the Personal Reports of the Clergy should be forwarded directly to the Bishop of the Diocese, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. 07102.

Reports from Diocesan Institutions, Departments, Commissions, Archdeacons, and all other persons or bodies reporting to the Convention, should cover the civil year, and be sent not later than February 1, 1968, to the Secretary of the Convention, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. 07102.

The Secretary of the Convention requests the Reverend Clergy, Parish Officers and others to forward parochial year books, parish papers, and historical pamphlets to him at 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. 07102.

The Secretary of the Diocese desires to receive Journals of the General and Diocesan Conventions, and copies of all books and pamphlets bearing on the history of the American Church. Address, Secretary of Convention, Cathedral House, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. 07102.

---

Address all communications for the Secretary of  
the Convention to

**THE REV. JOHN R. EDLER**

**24 RECTOR STREET**

**NEWARK, N. J. 07102**

**Telephone MARKET 2-4306**

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page No.

Officers of the Diocese, Committees, Departments, Trustees, etc. -----	5
Canonical List of Clergy -----	19
Order of Canonical Residence -----	26
Archdeaconries -----	30
List of Parishes and Missions -----	32
*Bishops' Annual Addresses -----	41
*Proceedings of the Conventions -----	55
The Annual Convention	
Convention Attendance Record -----	56
Rules of Order -----	63
Calendar of Business -----	65
Minutes -----	66
*Reports to Convention -----	77
*Record of Official Acts -----	139
*Parochial Reports -----	153
Statistics of the Diocese -----	163
Memorandum of Information Required by the Standing Committee -----	
	164
*Index -----	167
*Title Pages	

## TRINITY CATHEDRAL IN NEWARK

## THE CHAPTER

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop  
 The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop  
 The Very Rev. the Dean  
 The Archdeacons

## MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

*Term expires 1968*

Mr. James Abrams

*Term expires 1969*

The Rev. Dr. Nathan Wright, Jr.                      Mr. Gordon A. Millsbaugh, Jr.

*Term expires 1970*

The Rev. William N. Peabody                      Mr. Karl Gruen

## MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

*Term expires 1969*

Mr. Douglas Eldridge

*Term expires 1970*

Mr. Dickinson R. Debevoise

MEMBERS ELECTED FROM THE CATHEDRAL  
CONGREGATION

\*The Hon. James E. Abrams, *Senior Warden*

\*Dr. Michael L. Cabot, *Junior Warden*

Miss Helen M. Breakenridge, *Treasurer*

Mrs. Frank Delceg, *Clerk*

Mr. Ernest S. Baxter

\*Mr. Henry J. Bell

Mr. Michael L. Cabot, Jr.

\*Mr. James E. Churchman, Jr.

\*Mr. Jules DeDan

Mr. Walter E. Fenderson (*Emeritus*)

Mr. Herbert E. Heding, Jr.

Mr. Herbert A. Johnson

\*Miss Marilyn C. Jones

Mr. Jang Ho Kim

Dr. Otto G. Matheke, Jr.

\*Mr. Richard McGlynn

Mrs. Charles O'Boyle

Mr. William T. Parker

\*Mr. George Polk

\*Mr. Donald Rosenberger

Mr. Maso Ryan

\*Mr. Paul Scercy

\*Mr. Harold W. Scott

Mr. James W. Thompson

\* Voting Member

# Diocese of Newark

## OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

### THE CONVENTION

#### *President*

The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D.

#### *Vice President*

The Rt. Rev. George E. Rath, S.T.D.

#### *Secretary*

The Rev. John R. Edler, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. 07102

#### *Assistant Secretaries*

The Rev. George S. Bowden, St. Luke's, Phillipsburg

The Rev. Addison K. Groff, St. Agnes', East Orange

#### *Treasurer*

Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. 07102

#### *Assistant Treasurer*

Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. 07102

#### *Chancellor*

Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Box 520, Newark, N. J. 07101

#### *Vice-Chancellor*

Mr. Herbert G. Draesel, St. Andrew's, Harrington Park, N. J. 07604

### THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Rev. Alexander M. Rodger, *President* (1969)

The Rev. Henry Powers, *Secretary* (1971)

The Rev. Herbert S. Brown (1968)

Mr. James C. Pitney (1968)

Mr. William C. Young (1969)

The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin (1970)

Mr. George F. Miller (1970)

The Hon. James E. Abrams (1971)

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Secretary of the Standing Committee, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. 07102.

Memorandum of Information on Petition by a Parish or Diocesan Organization to Sell, Lease or Mortgage Real Estate, owned by it — see index of Journal.

# The Diocesan Council

*Chairman of the Council* — \*The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D.

*Vice-Chairman of the Council* — \*The Rt. Rev. George E. Rath, S.T.D.

*Secretary-Treasurer* — \*Mr. John N. Page

*Assistant Secretary-Treasurer* — \*Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne

## MEMBERS

- The Bishops
- The President of the Standing Committee
- \*The Chancellor of the Diocese
- The Secretary of the Convention
- The Treasurer of the Convention
- The Chairman of the Department of Christian Education
- The Chairman of the Department of Christian Social Relations
- \*The Chairman of the Department of Finance
- The Chairman of the Department of Stewardship and Evangelism
- The Chairman of the Department of Urban Work
- The President of the Episcopal Churchwomen
- \*The Dean of the Cathedral
- The Archdeacons
- The Chairman of the Episcopal Churchmen
- The Editor of *The Newark Churchman*
- \*Executive Committee

## MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

- |                             |                          |                            |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
|                             | <i>Term expires 1968</i> |                            |
| The Rev. James Waring       |                          | Rear Adm. Edward K. Walker |
|                             | <i>Term expires 1969</i> |                            |
| The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge  |                          | The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman |
|                             | <i>Term expires 1970</i> |                            |
| The Rev. David M. Gillespie |                          | Mr. James E. Woodall       |

## MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

- |                          |                          |                        |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
|                          | <i>Term expires 1968</i> |                        |
| The Hon. Herbert H. Tate |                          | Mr. H. Merle Darling   |
|                          | <i>Term expires 1969</i> |                        |
| Mr. Garrison Rice        |                          | Mr. Frederick Gilman   |
|                          | <i>Term expires 1970</i> |                        |
| Dr. Harold Lett          |                          | Col. Leigh K. Lydecker |

## DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*  
 The Rt. Rev. the Bishop Suffragan, *Vice-President, ex-officio*  
 The Rev. Dr. Herbert Leswing, Jr., *Consultant*  
 The Rev. Ivan Partridge, *Chairman*  
 The Rev. Robert Wagner, *Vice-Chairman*  
 Mrs. John D. Kelley, *Secretary*  
 Mr. Wilson Stearly, *Treasurer*

## MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman (1968)	The Rev. H. Ross Greer (1968)
The Rev. Alva G. Decker (1970)	The Rev. David Gillespie (1968)
The Rev. Field H. Hobbs (1970)	The Rev. Robert G. Wagner (1969)
The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst (1970)	The Rev. Arthur K. Wing, III (1969)
Mr. Francis Parkman, Jr. (1969)	

## MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

The Rev. Frederick C. Fox III (1970)	The Rev. Mother Margaret Helena, CSJB (1968)
Mrs. Frederick Gilman (1968)	
The Rev. Joseph D. Herring, Jr. (1970)	The Rev. Robert Ward (1968)
Mr. Wilson Stearly (1970)	The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge (1969)
	Dr. Douglass B. Roberts (1969)
The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab (1969)	

## MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Mrs. Robert Love	The Rev. Arthur G. Pedersen
Mrs. John D. Kelley	Mrs. George C. Munroe
The Rev. Canon Dillard Robinson	Mrs. Edmund B. Partridge
Mrs. Waldo Edge	The Rev. Marshall T. Rice
Episcopal Churchwomen's Representative - Mrs. Frederick Gilman	

## STANDING COMMITTEES

CHILDREN — The Rev. Joseph D. Herring, Jr.  
 YOUTH — The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst  
 ADULTS — The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab  
 TRAINING — The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman  
 PARISH DAY SCHOOL — Mr. Francis Parkman  
 NOMINATING — Rev. Mother Margaret Helena, CSJB

## DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS

### OFFICERS

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*  
 The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice-President, ex-officio*  
 The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson, *Chairman*  
 The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner, *Vice-Chairman*  
 The Rev. Norman Spicer, *Secretary*  
 Mrs. William Purchase, *Treasurer*

### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

The Rev. D. Allan Easton (1968)      The Rev. Marshall T. Rice (1970)  
 Miss Helen Fisher (1970)      Mr. Malcolm D. Talbott (1969)  
 The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner (1970)      The Rev. Guy Walser (1969)  
 The Rev. Henry Powers (1968)  
     The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson (1968)

### MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

Mrs. Chester J. Calbick (1969)      Mrs. Aaron Matheis (1970)  
 The Rev. John H. Edwards (1968)      The Rev. Carl Nelson (1968)  
 Mrs. Arthur Hawkins, Jr. (1970)      Mr. James Pawley (1969)  
 Dr. Harold A. Lett (1969)      The Rev. Norman Spicer (1969)  
     The Hon. Herbert H. Tate (1970)

### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE DEPARTMENT

The Ven. Eugene L. Avery      Mrs. William M. Purchase  
 Mrs. George S. Bowden      Mrs. Christian Rittman  
 Mrs. William Garmany      Mr. J. Henry Wendt  
 The Rev. John T. Mason, Jr.      The Rev. Harry B. Whitley



## DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop Suffragan, *Vice President, ex-officio*

Mr. Sidney A. Wood, *Chairman*

Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, *ex-officio*

Mr. John N. Page, *ex-officio*

The Ven. Henry M. Biggin, *ex-officio*

The Rev. William J. Dougherty, *Chairman*  
Budget Committee

Mr. William C. Young, *Chairman*  
Diocesan Administration and Salaries Committee

Mr. Edward Schickhaus, *Chairman*  
Episcopal Capital Loan Fund Committee

Mr. Nathan F. Jones, *Chairman*  
Committee on Quotas and Assessments

The Rev. Thomas M. Foster, *Chairman*  
Committee on Review

## OPERATING COMMITTEES

### BUDGET

The Rev. William J. Dougherty, *Chairman*

Mr. Nathan F. Jones, *ex-officio*

#### *Class of 1968*

The Rev. Paul C. Deckenbach

The Rev. Donald Kimmick

Mr. Charles D. Gibbons

#### *Class of 1969*

The Ven. Henry M. Biggin

The Rev. William J. Dougherty

Mr. Earl A. Lamb

#### *Class of 1970*

Mr. John N. Page

Mr. William F. Herter

Mr. Percy S. Young, Jr.

## DIOCESAN ADMINISTRATION AND SALARIES

Mr. William C. Young, *Chairman*

Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne, *ex-officio*

#### *Class of 1968*

The Rev. Kenneth Baer

Mr. Christopher H. Wain

#### *Class of 1969*

Mr. Samuel C. Williams

Mr. William C. Young

#### *Class of 1970*

Mr. Helmer Lundquist

Mr. Edward R. Eberle

**EPISCOPAL CAPITAL LOAN FUND**

Mr. Edward Schickhaus, *Chairman*

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, *ex-officio*

*Class of 1968*

The Rev. Charles Shulhafer

Mr. Ralph Bartlett

*Class of 1969*

The Rev. Walter A. Bell

Mr. Edward Schickhaus

*Class of 1970*

The Rev. Richard H. Schoolmaster

Mr. Philip Heller

**QUOTAS AND ASSESSMENTS**

Mr. Nathan F. Jones, *Chairman*

The Rev. William J. Dougherty, *ex-officio (Chairman, Budget Committee)*

The Rev. Thomas M. Foster, *ex-officio (Chairman, Committee on Review)*

*Class of 1968*

Mr. Henry B. Richardson

Mr. Leland E. St. George

Mr. Nathan F. Jones

*Class of 1969*

The Rev. Thomas C. Lincoln

The Rev. Leon H. Plante

Mrs. B. Howard Rappaport

*Class of 1970*

The Rev. Henry T. Folsom

The Rev. James H. Waring

**COMMITTEE ON REVIEW**

The Rev. Thomas M. Foster, *Chairman*

The Rev. C. Edward Keller, Jr., *Secretary*

*Class of 1968*

The Rev. Thomas M. Foster

The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst

Mr. J. Henry Wendt

Mr. Benjamin H. Butterfield

Mr. Joseph R. Bowden

Mr. Milton H. Stephenson

*Class of 1969*

The Rev. Victor O. Reigel

The Ven. Wilbur N. Marshall

The Rev. William R. Wetherell

Mr. Richard Grove

Mr. Edward A. Johnson

Mr. Raymond Price

*Class of 1970*

The Rev. John L. Denny

The Rev. C. Edward Keller, Jr.

The Rev. Kenneth A. Polglase

The Rev. Thomas J. Henry

Mr. A. Lawton Hammett

Miss Virginia Burdette

## DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President*

The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice President*

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, *Archdeacon for Missions*

Mr. William P. Burhorn, *Secretary*

Mr. Lubin Palmer, *Treasurer*

Miss Jeanette S. De Hart, *Assistant Secretary*

## MEMBERS, EX-OFFICIO

### THE ARCHDEACONS

### THE CHAIRMAN, DEPARTMENT OF URBAN WORK

## MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

### *Term expires 1968*

The Rev. William J. Dougherty

Dr. Ernest Hillman

The Rev. Leon Plante

Mr. Homer Holland

The Rev. Charles P. Shulhafer

Mr. David D. Ingrams

The Rev. Trevor Thomas

Mr. Norval F. Myers

### *Term expires 1969*

The Rev. Waldron L. Coon

Mr. William P. Burhorn

The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner

Mr. John C. Garde

The Rev. Hayward L. Levy, Jr.

Mr. Lubin Palmer

The Rev. Franklyn Y. Weiler

Mr. Roland Spiotta

### *Term expires 1970*

The Rev. Walter A. Bell

Mr. Herbert G. Draesel

The Rev. John R. Edler

Mr. Harwood E. Fish

The Rev. Harold F. Shaffer

Mr. Fred Herrigel, Jr.

The Rev. William H. Strain

Mr. Sidney A. Wood

## DEPARTMENT OF STEWARDSHIP AND EVANGELISM

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*

The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice-President, ex-officio*

The Rev. Roger Alling, Jr., *Consultant*

The Rev. George M. Bean, *Chairman*

### *Communications Committee*

The Rev. Frederick L. Long, *Chairman*

Mr. G. Thomas Marshall

Mr. Orlin Norris

Mr. Stephen Van Gluck

Mr. Robert Vesel

Mr. Fred Leyell

Mr. William Bertenshaw

### *Stewardship Committee*

Mr. Kenneth Croy

The Rev. Charles R. Fisher

The Rev. Roy J. Hendricks

The Rev. John Harms

The Rev. Ivan Backer

## DEPARTMENT OF URBAN WORK

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*  
 The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice-President, ex-officio*  
 The Rev. Richard H. Schoolmaster, *Chairman*  
 Mr. Joseph Leidy, *Vice Chairman*  
 The Rev. Charles R. Fisher, *Secretary-Treasurer*  
 The Rev. Dr. Nathan Wright, Jr., *Executive Director*

### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

The Rev. Dr. Herbert S. Brown (1969)	Mr. William M. Sayre (1968)
The Very Rev. Ledlie I. Laughlin (1968)	The Rev. Richard H.
Mr. Joseph Leidy (1970)	Schoolmaster (1969)
	The Rev. Jack Stanton (1970)

### MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

Mrs. Louise Armstrong (1969)	The Rev. Charles R. Fisher (1969)
Mr. Robert J. Davis (1968)	The Ven. Wilbur Marshall (1970)
	Mr. James E. Woodall (1970)

### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Mr. Frederick Gilman	Mrs. Lillian Kelley
	Mrs. Joan Rasmussen

## EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICES

(City Mission of Newark, N. J.)

### OFFICERS

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *Honorary President*  
 The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, *Honorary Vice-President*  
 The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson, *Executive Director*  
 The Hon. Herbert H. Tate, *President*  
 The Rev. Henry Powers, *Vice-President*  
 Mrs. William Purchase, *Treasurer*  
 Mrs. Christian Rittman, *Secretary*

### TRUSTEES

The Rev. H. Ross Greer (1970)	The Rev. Henry Powers (1969)
Mrs. J. T. Jeffreys (1968)	Mrs. William M. Purchase (1969)
Mr. Donald M. Liddell (1968)	Mrs. Christian Rittman (1968)
The Rev. Carl E. Nelson (1970)	The Rev. Charles P. Shulhafer (1969)
Mr. James Pawley (1968)	The Hon. Herbert H. Tate (1969)
The Ven. Richard N. Pease (1970)	The Rev. Harry B. Whitley (1970)

## YOUTH CONSULTATION SERVICE

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *Honorary President*  
The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, *Honorary Vice President*  
Mr. Marvin V. Henkel, *President*  
The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin, *First Vice President*  
Mrs. Perry B. Strassburger, *Second Vice President*  
Mr. Richard C. Miller, *Treasurer*  
Mr. Robert J. Davis, *Assistant Treasurer*  
Mrs. Edwin A. Kirch, III, *Secretary*  
Miss Helen A. Fisher, *Executive Director*

## COMMITTEE ON COLLEGE WORK

The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, Bishop, 24 Rector St., Newark, N. J. 07102.  
The Rt. Rev. George Rath, Suffragan Bishop, 24 Rector St.,  
Newark, N. J. 07102.  
The Rev. Henry B. Cannon, Chairman, Redeemer, Morristown, 36 South St.,  
Morristown, N. J.

## LAY READERS GUILD OFFICERS

Edward A. Johnson -----*President*  
Edgar D. Curtis -----*Vice President*  
Raymond MacFarland -----*Secretary and Treasurer*  
The Rev. Waldron L. Coon -----*Chaplain*

**EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN**

President (1970)	Mrs. Richard G. Pettingill 203 Upper Mountain Ave., Montclair...746-8844
1st Vice President (1968)	Mrs. Maurice B. White 150 Lake Drive, Mountain Lakes.....334-2372
2nd Vice President (1970) (Unexpired term)	Mrs. Edwin A. Kirch, III 263 Hobart Ave., Short Hills.....379-2651
Corresponding Secretary (1970)	Mrs. Norman D. Anderson 400 Forest St., Arlington.....991-0316
Recording Secretary (1968)	Mrs. John Kelley 11 Mountainside Drive, Wayne.....279-3555
Treasurer (1968)	Mrs. S. C. Shugg 24 Pine Terrace West, Short Hills....376-2401
Assistant Treasurer (1968)	Mrs. J. Eugene Rankin 1 West Lane, Maplewood.....762-7760
United Thank Offering (1968)	Mrs. Gerald G. Blanchard 3 Egbert Hill Road, Morristown.....538-9093
Christian Education (1969)	Mrs. Frederick C. Gilman 111 Hamburg Tpk. Pompton Lakes.....835-5420
Christian Social Relations (1969)	Mrs. Chester J. Calbick 49 Van Doren Ave., Chatham.....635-7976
Diocesan Comfort	Mrs. Merritt F. Farren 403 N. Fullerton Ave., Up. Montclair...744-9211
World Mission (1969)	Mrs. Charles P. Shulhafer 65 Douglas Road, Glen Ridge.....748-8443

**DISTRICT DIRECTORS**

East Bergen (1968)	Mrs. Frank J. Jenisch 158 Highwood Ave., Leonia.....944-3187
Essex (1970)	Mrs. William S. Bigelow 7 Roosevelt Road, Maplewood.....762-4319
Hudson (1968)	Mrs. Farnham Royce 2695 Boulevard, Jersey City.....434-8318
Morris (1968)	Mrs. Roy J. Hendricks 32 Hillview Ave., Morris Plains.....539-1028
Newark (1969)	Mrs. George Neugebauer 255 Nesbit Terrace, Irvington.....375-8719
Passaic (1969)	Mrs. James E. Woodhall 837 Scioto Dr., Franklin Lakes.....891-3787
Warren-Sussex (1969)	Mrs. Naomi Voorhees 7 Main St., Newton.....383-1140
West Bergen (1970)	Mrs. George Christie 251 Lynn Drive, Franklin Lakes.....891-3514

# Bodies Elected by Convention

## BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The Rev. William L. Griffin, Jr. (1969), *Chairman*  
The Rev. Joseph D. Herring (1969), *Secretary*  
The Rev. Charles J. Child, Jr. (1968)  
The Rev. Robert J. Clarke (1968)  
The Rev. John H. Edwards (1968)  
The Rev. Craig Biddle, III (1969)  
The Rev. H. John Van Duyne (1970)  
The Rev. Marshall T. Rice (1970)  
The Rev. Harry B. Whitley (1970)

## ECCLESIASTICAL COURT

The Rev. Waldron L. Coon, term expires 1968  
The Ven. Edd L. Payne, term expires 1969  
The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman, term expires 1970  
The Rev. Thomas J. Henry, term expires 1971  
The Rev. George M. Bean, term expires 1972  
The Rev. Albert O. Judd, term expires 1973  
*Lay Assessor*, Mr. Arthur Nims, term expires 1968  
*Clerk*, The Ven. Welles R. Bliss

## COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Jr., *Chairman*  
The Rev. John T. Mason                      Col. Leigh K. Lydecker  
The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman              Mr. George Miller

## DEPUTIES TO THE SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY

The Rev. Alva G. Decker (1968)	Mr. Frederick Gilman (1968)
The Rev. Henry B. Cannon (1968)	The Hon. Herbert H. Tate (1968)
The Rev. John R. Edler (1969)	Mr. Harwood E. Fish (1969)
The Rev. Waldron L. Coon (1969)	Mr. George H. Riley (1969)
The Rev. A. Stewart Hogenauer (1970)	Mr. William P. S. Burrell (1970)
The Rev. Charles P. Shulhafer (1970)	Rear Adm. E. K. Walker (1970)

## DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

### CLERICAL DEPUTIES (IN ORDER OF VOTES RECEIVED)

The Rev. George M. Bean, St. Luke's, Montclair  
 The Rev. Dr. Herbert S. Brown, Grace, Newark  
 The Rev. John R. Edler, St. Alban's, Oakland/Franklin Lakes  
 The Very Rev. Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr., Trinity, Newark

### LAY DEPUTIES (IN ORDER OF VOTES RECEIVED)

The Hon. Herbert H. Tate, St. Philip's, Newark  
 Mr. Frederick Gilman, Christ, Pompton Lakes  
 Mr. Joseph Leidy, St. Peter's, Morristown  
 Rear Admiral Edward K. Walker, All Saints, Glen Rock

## SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

### CLERICAL SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES (IN ORDER OF VOTES RECEIVED)

The Rev. Charles J. Child, Jr., St. Bartholomew's, Ho-Ho-Kus  
 The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, Archdeacon for Missions  
 The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge, All Saints, Glen Rock  
 The Rev. Donald W. Beers, St. Luke's, Hope

### LAY SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES (IN ORDER OF VOTES RECEIVED)

Mrs. Beatrice Waiss, St. John's, Jersey City  
 Mr. Harwood E. Fish, Trinity, Irvington  
 Mr. F. Stark Newberry, St. Andrew's, South Orange

## COMMITTEE ON CAMP AND CONFERENCE CENTER

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop  
 The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop  
 The Rev. Alva G. Decker, *Chairman*  
 Mrs. Leslie Youmans, *Secretary-Treasurer*



# Trustees of Funds and Trusts

## TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

Mr. Ward Herbert, *President*  
Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer,  
*Secretary-Treasurer*

Mr. F. Bruce Gerhard  
Mr. H. Merle Darling  
Mr. Horace C. Jeffers  
Mr. Stuart P. Coxhead

## THE DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

### BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D., *President, ex-officio*  
Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, *Treasurer* (1969)

Mr. Robert C. Oley (1968)  
Mr. William C. Young (1968)  
Mr. Archibald Forbes (1969)  
Mr. John W. White, Jr. (1970)  
Dr. Ernest M. May (1970)  
Mr. John F. Kidde (1971)  
Mr. J. Paul Rutter (1971)

## TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN

*(Administers the Automatic Pension Fund and the Fund for the Relief of  
Clergymen and Their Dependents; Also the Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund.)*  
The Rt. Rev. the Bishop and the Standing Committee

## THE CANONICAL COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, *Chairman*

# Institutions and Organizations

## DIRECTORY OF OFFICERS

**ALTAR SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK**, organized 1912, incorporated 1917.  
 President: Miss Sarah S. Foster, 260 South Orange Avenue, South Orange 07079  
 Vice-President: Mrs. Edward Quinn, 30 Maple Street, Bloomfield 07003  
 Recording Secretary: Miss Grace Robertson, 9 Mapes Place, Newark 07112  
 Corresponding Secretary: Miss Grace Robertson, 9 Mapes Place, Newark 07112  
 Treasurer: Miss Dorothy Cleveland, 110 Washington Street, East Orange 07017

**CHRIST HOSPITAL**, 176 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City, organized 1873, incorporated 1874.  
 Honorary President: The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D.  
 President: The Rt. Rev. George E. Rath, S.T.D.  
 Vice President: Mr. Robert Beatus  
 Secretary: The Rev. John Pomfret  
 Treasurer: Mr. Alfred J. Lill  
 Asst. Treasurer: Mr. Manton L. Graff  
 Chaplain: The Rev. William Stocks  
 Executive Director: Mr. Albert O. Davidson

### CHURCH PERIODICAL CLUB

Directress: Mrs. Vondersmith Anderson, 55 Van Houten Avenue, Passaic  
 Treasurer: Mrs. Hilton E. Wright, 114 North Arlington Avenue, East Orange

### CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF CLERGYMEN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY

President: The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D.  
 Vice President: The Rt. Rev. Alfred L. Banyard, D.D., S.T.D.  
 Secretary: The Rev. Addison K. Groff, 304 Central Avenue, East Orange, N. J.  
 Treasurer: Mr. Allen B. McGowan, 10 White Beach Drive, Trenton, N. J.

### G. F. S. SOCIETY FOR GIRLS, DIOCESE OF NEWARK

President: Mrs. James Kenyon, Box 454, Mt. Arlington, N. J. 07856  
 Vice President at Large: Mrs. Lester F. Coon, 17 Roosevelt Avenue, Jersey City, N. J. 07304  
 Vice President for Juniors:  
 Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. Wayne Hartman, Box 71, Mt. Arlington, N. J. 07856  
 Recording Secretary: Mrs. Kenneth Reidy, Box 93, Wyckoff, N. J. 07481  
 Treasurer: Miss Louise Foehl, 502 Summer Avenue, Newark, N. J. 07104  
 Bergen and Passaic District Leader: Mrs. William Beattie, 918 Phyllis Lane, Oradell 07649  
 Essex District Leader: Mrs. Thomas Nelson, 93 High Street, Newark, N. J. 07104  
 Hudson District Leader: Mrs. Lester F. Coon, 17 Roosevelt Avenue, Jersey City, N. J. 07304  
 Morris, Warren and Sussex District Leader: Mrs. James Kenyon,  
 Box 454, Mt. Arlington, N. J. 07856

### HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, 33 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, West Orange

President: Mr. Earl A. Lamb, 39 Portland Road, Summit  
 Vice President: Mr. Charles A. Lighthipe, 179 So. Harrison Street, East Orange  
 Vice President: Mr. Austin B. Johnson, Jr., 433 Mountain Avenue, N. Caldwell  
 Secretary: The Rev. F. W. Cooper, 422 Main Street, East Orange  
 Treasurer: Mr. J. Henry Wendt, 415 Claremont Avenue, Montclair  
 Assistant Treasurer: Mrs. C. B. Newman, 30 Gates Avenue, Montclair  
 Directress: Mrs. C. V. Buchanan, 33 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, West Orange  
 Chairman Admissions: Mrs. P. D. Wilson, 190 Harding Avenue, Clifton  
 Chaplain: The Rev. A. K. Groff, 304 Central Avenue, East Orange

### THE GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL HOME ASSOCIATION, organized 1929

President: Mr. Ward J. Herbert  
 Vice President: Mr. Lubin Palmer  
 Treasurer: Mr. J. Wallace Scanlon  
 Secretary-Asst. Treasurer: Mr. F. Joseph Elsener  
 Asst. Secretary: Mrs. Ruth M. Scott

### ST. BERNARD'S SCHOOL, Gladstone, New Jersey, founded 1900, recognized by Diocese at Newark September, 1963.

Rector and Headmaster: The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman  
 President Board of Trustees: Mr. Henry Luce III  
 Vice President Board of Trustees: Mr. Robert F. Stockton III  
 Honorary Member Board of Trustees: The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D.  
 (A Private Day School for Boys, Grades 7-12, College Preparatory.)

# Canonical List of the Clergy

AS OF JULY 1, 1967

( ) - Year of Canonical Residence

## BISHOPS

The Right Reverend LELAND STARK, D.D., L.H.D., Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated June 9, 1953; 24 Rector St., Newark, N.J. 07102; Home: 111 Upper Mountain Ave., Montclair, N.J. 07042.

The Right Reverend GEORGE E. RATH, S.T.D., Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated March 6, 1964; 24 Rector St., Newark, N.J. 07102; Home: 530 Park St., Upper Montclair, N.J. 07043.

## PRESBYTERS

ALBERT, WILLIAM V. (1965), 268 Second Street, Jersey City 07302; Rector, Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City.

ALLEN, JOHN S. (1965), 136 Boyden Avenue, Maplewood 07040; Curate, St. George's, Maplewood.

ALLING, FREDERIC A. (1955), 30 Oak Street, Tenafly 07670.

ALLING, ROGER, JR. (1967), 9 Nassau Road, Upper Montclair 07043; Consultant to the Dept. of Stewardship and Evangelism, 24 Rector St., Newark 07102.

ANASTASI, JOSEPH (1923), 544 Meridale St., Orlando, Florida 32803.

ANDERSEN, RICHARD B. (1966), 47 Highland Ave., Short Hills 07078; Assistant to the Rector, Christ Church in Short Hills.

ANDREWS, THEODORE, Th.D. (1918), Florence Heights Village, 3220 Scott St., Omaha, Nebraska 68112.

APPLETON, ROBERT F. (1963), 520 W. 123rd St., Apt. 3-E, New York, New York 10027.

ARFEE, STEPHEN T. (1965), P.O. Box 12, Isfahan, Iran.

AVERY, EUGENE L., D.D. (1948), 81 Congress St., Newark 07105; Rector, Christ Church, Newark; Archdeacon of Newark.

BACKER, IVAN A. (1964), 144 Boiling Springs Ave., East Rutherford 07073; Vicar, Garce Chapel, East Rutherford.

BAER, KENNETH F. (1965), 107 Terrace Parkway, Lincoln Park 07035; Vicar, St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park.

BAILEY, JOHN E. (1922), Montvert Cottage, Middletown Springs, Vermont 05757; (Winter address: 1736 Mayo St., Hollywood, Florida).

BALDWIN, DONALD B. (1965), 206 Renshaw Ave., East Orange 07017; Rector, St. Paul's, East Orange.

BALDWIN, HARRIS E., JR. (1955), 447 Belmont Ave., Haledon, Paterson 07508; Rector, St. Mary's, Haledon.

BANCROFT, FRANCIS S., III (1959), 528 Moore Ave., Ridgfield 07657; Vicar, St. James', Ridgfield.

BEAN, GEORGE M. (1959), 75 So. Fullerton Ave., Montclair 07042; Rector, St. Luke's, Montclair.

BEASLEY, REVERE (1934), St. Mary's Church Rectory, Belvidere 07823; Rector, St. Mary's, Belvidere; Archdeacon of Warren and Sussex.

BEERS, DONALD W. (1954), P.O. Box 163, Hope, N.J. 07844; Rector, St. Luke's, Hope.

BEISHEIM, C. DONALD (1952), 109 Park Place, Bogota 07603.

BELL, WALTER A. (1962), 94 Chatham Street, Chatham 07928; Rector, St. Paul's, Chatham.

BENNETT, R. DUDLEY, (1963), 40 Roseland Ave., Roseland 07068; Project Director, Metropolitan Corporation Mission, 510 Broad Street, Newark 07102.

BERRY, LOUIS HUNTON (1924), 17 Willowmere Ave., Montclair 07042; Canon of Trinity Cathedral in Newark.

BIDDLE, CRAIG, III (1964), 664 Center St., Oradell 07649; Rector, Annunciation, Oradell.

BIGGIN, HENRY M. (1956), 2 Kenneth Road, Upper Montclair 07043, Archdeacon and Assistant to the Bishops.

BLISS, WELLES R. (1948), Chaplain, St. James' School, St. James, Maryland 21781.

BOGGESS, ELWOOD C. (1926), R.D. #2, Box 51-W, Hoosick Falls, New York 12090.

BORTON, JOHN N. (1929), 311 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark 07104.

BOWDEN, GEORGE S. (1949), Hillcrest Blvd., Phillipsburg 08865; Rector, St. Luke's, Phillipsburg.

BOWEN, GEORGE H. (1957), 74 Oakdene Ave., Cliffsade Park 07010; Rector, Trinity, Cliffsade Park.

BROWN, BARTON (1963), 315 Main Street, West Orange 07052; Rector, Holy Trinity, West Orange.

BROWN, HERBERT S., S.T.D. (1947), 950 Broad Street, Newark 07102; Rector, Grace, Newark.

BURNS, WILLIAM F. (1962), 45 Main St., West Orange 07052; Rector, St. Mark's, West Orange.

CANNON, HENRY B. (1952), 36 South Street, Morristown 07960; Rector, Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.

- CARLOZZI, CARL G. (1967), Valley Rd. at Bellevue Ave., Upper Montclair 07043; Curate, St. James.
- CARRIE, CYRIL R. (1930), 2600 Boulevard, Jersey City 07306.
- CARSON, EDWIN S. (1916), 35 Heights Road, Apt. B-1, Ridgewood 07450.
- CASTLE, ROBERT W., JR. (1955), 118 Summit Ave., Jersey City 07304; Rector, St. John's, Jersey City.
- CHILD, CHARLES J., SR. (1918), 97 Long Hill Road, Oakland 07436.
- CHILD, CHARLES J., JR. (1947), Sheridan Ave., Ho-Ho-Kus 07423; Rector, St. Bartholomew's, Ho-Ho-Kus.
- CLARKE, ROBERT J. (1931), 1576 Palisade Ave., Fort Lee 07024; Rector, Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.
- CONSTANTINOS, RICHARD (1963), Box 357, Stanhope 07874; Vicar of Christ Church, Stanhope.
- COON, WALDRON L. (1947), 61 Baker Ave., Dover 07810; Rector, St. John's, Dover.
- COOPER, FREDERICK W. (1944), 422 Main St., E. Orange 07018; Rector, Christ Church, East Orange. (Home - 704 Berkeley Ave., Orange 07050).
- COOPER, HERBERT E., D.D. (1935), 18 East Lane, Short Hills 07078; Rector, Christ Church, Short Hills.
- CUTLER, HAROLD N. (1926), Box 103, Vernon 07462; Rector, St. Thomas', Vernon.
- DALEY, FRANCIS D. (1958), 35 East 40th St., Paterson 07501; Chaplain for Special Projects, Seamen's Church Institute, N. Y. C.
- DANZOLL, F. SLADE (1950), 1100 Grove Ave., Richmond, Virginia 23220.
- DAVISON, GEORGE B. (1962), 166 Palisade Ave., Bogota 07603; Rector, Ascension, Bogota.
- DAWSON, GEORGE R. (1965), 452 Van Houten St., Paterson 07501; Rector, St. Paul's, Paterson.
- DECKENBACH, PAUL C. (1954), 38 Lynn St. Harrington Park 07604; Rector, St. Andrew's, Harrington Park. (All mail: Box 261, Harrington Park 07604).
- DECKER, ALVA G. (1960), P. O. Box 312, West Milford 07480; Vicar of Good Shepherd, Ringwood and Incarnation, West Milford.
- DENNY, JOHN L. (1958), 333 Warwick Ave., West Englewood 07666; Rector, Christ Church, Teaneck.
- DIXON, ROBERT K., 188 Lafayette Ave., Passaic 07055; Rector, St. John's, Passaic.
- DOUGHERTY, WILLIAM J. (1931), 14 Liberty St., Newton 07860; Rector, Christ Church, Newton.
- DRAESEL, HERBERT G., JR. (1964), 407 Broad St., Newark 07104; Rector, House of Prayer, Newark.
- DUNBAR, SPENCE (1957), 2350 Apt. 1A, Route 10, R.F.D., Morris Plains 07950.
- EASTBURN, ALBERT W. (1948), Box 316, R. D. No. 2, Newton 07860.
- EASTON, D. ALLAN (1961), 110 First Street, Wood-Ridge; Mailing address, Box 204, Wood-Ridge 07075; Rector, St. Paul's, Wood-Ridge.
- EDKINS, KENDALL H. (1961), 88 Trinity Place, Hilldale 07642; Rector, Holy Trinity, Hilldale.
- EDLER, JOHN R. (1951), 47 Powhatan Path, Oakland 07436; Vicar, St. Alban's, Oakland (Franklin Lakes; Secretary of the Convention).
- EDWARDS, JOHN H. (1957), 28 Webster Place, Orange 07050; Rector, Epiphany, Orange.
- EGERTON, NORMAN (1942), 333 Franklin Ave., Hasbrouck Heights 07604; Rector, St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights and Vicar, St. Cyrian's, Hackensack.
- ENGLE, KLINE d'A. (1947), Box 723, Tempe, Arizona 85282.
- FARR, CHARLES E. (1966), 820 Second St., Secaucus 07094; Vicar, Our Savior, Secaucus.
- FERGUSON, FRED-MUNKO (1959), 403 79th St., North Bergen 07049; Vicar, Transfiguration, North Bergen.
- FISHER, CHARLES R. (1955), 288 Maple Hill Drive, Hackensack 07601; Rector, Christ Church, Hackensack.
- FLANAGAN, ROSS H. (1929), R.D. No. 3, Bethel, Vermont 05032.
- FOLSOM, HENRY T. (1957), 413 Lincoln Ave., Pompton Lakes 07442; mailing address - Box 152, Pompton Lakes; Rector, Christ Church, Pompton Lakes.
- FORD, EDWIN S. (1918), 30 Ford Hill Road, Whippany 07981.
- FOSTER, THOMAS M. (1955), 25 Dean St., Westwood 07675; Rector, Grace Church, Westwood.
- FOWLER, DONALD E. (1966), Box 55, Hamburg 07419; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg.
- FOX, FREDERICK C., III (1963), 176 Forest Rd., Glen Rock 07452; Curate, All Saints', Glen Rock.
- FRANCIS, ELMER F. (1942), 112 Canoe Brook Parkway, Summit 07901.
- GALE, RUSSELL (1963), Hoosac School, Hoosick, New York 12089.
- GARVIN, S. HUGHES (1950), 81 Miller Road, Morristown 07960; Rector, St. Peter's Morristown.
- GEENE, JOHN M., JR. (1944), c/o Avery, 732 University Ave., Los Altos, California 94022.
- GILLESPIE, DAVID M. (1962), 113 Eagle Street, Englewood; mailing address, Box 84, Englewood 07631; Rector, St. Paul's, Englewood.
- GLOVER, MORTIMER W., JR. (1967), 18 Old Hook Rd., Westwood 07675; Curate, Grace, Westwood.
- GORDON, JAY H. (1962), Chapel of the Intercession, 155th St., New York, New York.
- GRANT, SYDNEY E. (1939), 13 Redman Terrace, West Caldwell 07006; Archdeacon for Missions.
- GREEN, JOHN R. (1951), 954 Avenue C, Bayonne 07002; Rector, Calvary, Bayonne.
- GREER, H. ROSS (1949), 354 Charlton Ave., South Orange 07079; Rector, St. Andrew's, South Orange.
- GRIFFIN, WILLIAM L., JR. (1926), 148 Greenway Rd., Glen Rock, N. J. 07452.

- GROFF, ADDISON K. (1953), 304 Central Ave., East Orange 07018; Rector, St. Agnes', East Orange.
- GUTEKUNST, FREDERICK R. (1957), 28 Ralph St., Bergenfield 07621; Rector, All Saints', Bergenfield.
- HALLGRING, LOUIS, JR. (1954), 187 Amity St., Brooklyn, New York 11201.
- HANES, LEE A. (1948), 744 4th Ave., Naples, Florida 33940; Rector-Emeritus, Holy Trinity, Hillsdale.
- HANSEN, HARRY (1964), c/o The Rt. Rev. Edmund K. Sherrill, Caixa Postal, 549 Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
- HANSON, BENEDICT H. (1954), Llewellyn Park, West Orange 07052; Canon of Trinity Cathedral and Executive Director, City Mission Society.
- HARGETT, WILLIAM M. (1965), St. John's Church, Wembley, England.
- HARMS, JOHN (1964), 59 Montclair Ave., Montclair 07042; Rector, St. John's, Montclair.
- HARVEY, ROBERT C. (1962), 16 Miller Rd., Morristown 07960; Associate Rector, St. Peter's, Morristown.
- HEALY, PAUL E. (1949), 422 Washington Rd., Glenview, Illinois 60025.
- HEMSLEY, GILBERT V. (1951), 3901 Park Ave., Union City 07087; Rector, Grace Church, Union City.
- HENDRICKS, ROY J. (1961), 32 Hillview Ave., Morris Plains 07950; Rector, St. Paul's, Morris Plains.
- HENRY, THOMAS J. (1964), 135 Main St., Millburn 07041; Rector, St. Stephen's, Millburn.
- HERRING, JOSEPH D., JR. (1960), Two Bridges Road, Towaco 07082; Vicar, Transfiguration, Towaco.
- HEWLETT, GEORGE R. (1929), Vineyard Haven, Mass. 02568.
- HOBBS, FIELD H. (1953), 455 Arthur Terrace, Paramus 07652; Vicar, St. Matthew's, Paramus.
- HOGENAUER, A. STEWART (1927), Mary Ave., Denville 07834; Assistant, St. Michael's, Wayne; Editor, *The Newark Churchman*.
- HUMPHREY, GERALD W. (1963), P. O. Box 509, Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y. 11771; Assistant, Christ Church, Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.
- JAMES, JOSEPH E. (1965), 283 Herrick Ave., Teaneck 07666; Rector, St. Mark's, Teaneck.
- JENKINS, HEDLEY P. (1956), 59 Hillcrest Road, Arlington 07032; Rector, Christ Church, Harrison.
- JUDD, ALBERT O. (1949), 96 Jefferson Ave., Maplewood 07040; Rector, St. George's, Maplewood.
- JUDD, ORRIN F., D.D. (1938), 163 Cooper Ave., Upper Montclair 07043; Rector, St. James', Montclair.
- KATES, FREDERICK W. (1966), 38 Duncan Ave., Jersey City 07304; Rector, St. Paul's, Jersey City.
- KELLER, C. EDWARD (1959), 75 Union Ave., Little Falls 07424; Rector, St. Agnes', Little Falls.
- KENYON, JAMES H. B. (1957), Box 454, Mount Arlington 07856; Vicar, St. Peter's, Mount Arlington.
- KIMMICK, DONALD W. (1957), 11 Baldin Dr., Midland Park 07432; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Midland Park.
- KING, JONATHAN (1967), 36 South St., Morristown 07960; Curate, Redeemer, Morristown.
- KING, (WILLIAM) ALAN (1964), Oak Ave. & The Parkway, Maywood 07607; Rector, St. Martin's, Maywood.
- KINGMAN, PERRY A. (1966), 39 Green Village Rd., Madison 07940; Curate, Grace, Madison.
- KIRCHGESSNER, ROBERT F. (1951), 84 Marion St., Paterson 07522; Rector, Trinity, Paterson.
- LAUGHLIN, LEDLIE I., JR. (1955), 515 Parker St., Newark 07104; Dean, Trinity Cathedral, Newark.
- LESWING, HERBERT, Th.D. (1959), 1047 Warren Parkway, Teaneck 07666; Consultant to the Department of Christian Education.
- LEVY, HAYWARD L., JR. (1962), 221 Boulevard, Mountain Lakes 07046; Rector, St. Peter's, Mt. Lakes.
- LEWIS-JONES, HERBERT (1925), 14 High St., Woodstock, Vermont 05091.
- LINCOLN, THOMAS C. (1966), 155 Morris Ave., Denville; Vicar, The Saviour, Denville.
- LOCHER, RUDOLF W. (1958), 260 Engle St., Englewood 07631.
- LOCKHART, EDWARD A. (1946), 409 Edgecombe Ave., New York, N. Y. 10032.
- LONG, FREDERICK L. (1956), 393 Washington Ave., Belleville 07109; Rector, Christ Church, Belleville.
- LORD, PHILIP W. (1966), St. John's Church, Stamford, Connecticut.
- LOSEE, F. VERNON (1944), 85 Main St., Newton 07860.
- LUISA, LOUIS S. (1949), 14 Athenia Ave., Clifton 07013; Rector-Emeritus, St. Peter's, Clifton.
- LYDECKER, WILLIAM (1962), 7 Becker Ave., Rochelle Park 07662; Rector, St. Peter's, Rochelle Park.
- McKAY, ROBERT B. (1912), 11 Park Lane, Caldwell 07006.
- McWILLIAMS, ALFRED R. (1916), 39 Winfield Ave., Jersey City 07305.
- MACBETH, WILLIAM (1958), 24 Rector St., Newark 07102.
- MacCRAY, GEORGE W. R. (1962), 455 E. 14th St., New York, N. Y. 10009; Assistant, Christ Church, Short Hills.
- MacKENZIE, JAMES N. (1942), 2 North Circle, West Side Severn Way, Epping Forrest, Annapolis, Md. 21401.

- MACLEOD, DONALD G. A. (1964), 933 So. 17th St., Newark 07108; Rector St. Mary Magdalene, and Rector, St. Andrew's, Newark.
- MACNAMARA, GEORGE B. H. (1958), 1178 Alderman St., N. E., Cronland Park, Aiken, South Carolina 29801.
- MADARA, GUY H., D.D. (1946), 241 East Main St., Apt. E2, Bergenfield, N. J. 07621.
- MAITLAND, ROBERT H., JR. (1955), 66 Summit St., Norwood 07648; Rector, Holy Communion, Norwood; Archdeacon of East Bergen.
- MALCOLM, HARRY B. (1959), 72 Lodi St., Hackensack 07601; Vicar, St. Anthony of Padua, Hackensack.
- MANSLEY, EDWARD H. (1966), 48 Belmont Ave., North Arlington 07032; Rector, St. Paul's, North Arlington.
- MARLIER, AUGUSTE F. (1950), 94 E. Mt. Pleasant Ave., Livingston 07039; Vicar, St. Peter's, Livingston.
- MARSHALL, FRANK W. (1960), 141 Broadway, Bayonne 07002; Rector, Trinity, Bayonne.
- MARSHALL, WILBUR N. (1964), 68 Storms Ave., Jersey City 07306; Vicar, Incarnation, Jersey City; Archdeacon of Hudson.
- MASON, JOHN T., JR. (1958), 43 Massachusetts Ave., Haworth 07641; Rector, St. Luke's, Haworth.
- MASON, ROBERT T., JR. (1965), 4 Cedar Lane, Succasunna 07876; Vicar, St. Dunstan's, Succasunna.
- MASTERS, RAYMOND W., D.D. (1916), 358 Franklin St., Haworth 07641.
- MEARS, PRESTON K., JR. (1966), Jockey Hollow Rd., Morristown 07960; Curate, St. Peter's, Morristown.
- MILLER, ALFRED J., D.D. (1940), 255 Wyckoff Ave., Wyckoff 07481.
- MILLER, KENNETH D. (1964), 150 Preston St., Ridgefield Park 07660; Rector, St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park.
- MILIGAN, RALPH T. (1950), Harbour Island, Bahamas, British West Indies.
- MOCKRIDGE, OSCAR, III (1965), 42 Myrtle Ave., Irvington 07111; Rector, Trinity, Irvington.
- MONEYMAKER, THOMAS A., JR. (1961), 17 South Ave., Beacon, New York 12508.
- MOREAU, JULES L., Ph.D. (1947), 644 Haven St., Evanston, Ill. 60201; Professor, Seabury-Western Theological Seminary, 2122 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. 60201.
- MORI, VICTOR W. (1914), 31 Trinity Place, Apt. 5, Montclair 07042; Rector-Emeritus, Grace, Madison.
- MORTON, JAMES P. (1954), 40 N. Ashland Ave., Chicago, Illinois 60607; Director, Ecumenical Urban Training Center for Christian Mission, Chicago.
- NELSON, CARL E. (1957), 458 No. Maple Ave., East Orange 07017; Rector, Incarnation, East Orange.
- NELSON, RAYMOND A., 9 Millbrook Ave., Old Hurley, N. Y.
- NICHOLS, LEONARD F. (1935), 131 S. W. 13th Ave., Boynton Beach, Florida 33435.
- NICKELL, JAMES (1960), Park College, Dept. of Political Science, Parkville, Mo. 64152.
- NIEMAN, WILLIAM L. (1951), 6 Madison Ave., Madison 07940; Rector, Grace, Madison; Archdeacon of Morris.
- NIESE, ALFRED M., JR. (1963), 2-06 31st St., Fair Lawn 07410; Rector, Atonement, Fair Lawn.
- OLORENSHAW, SYDNEY R. (1959), 39 Boyle Ave., Totowa 07512; Rector, Christ Church, Totowa; Archdeacon of Passaic.
- ONDERDONK, HAROLD R. (1927), 43 Crescent Road, Livingston, N. J. 07039.
- OWENS, JOHN C. (1965), 67 Union St., Montclair 07042; Associate Rector, St. Luke's, Montclair.
- PARKER, SIDNEY B. (1957), 43 Gates Ave., Montclair 07042; Rector, Trinity, Montclair.
- PARTRIDGE, EDMUND B. (1962), 37 Park Terrace, Caldwell 07006; Associate Secretary, Department of Christian Education, Executive Council, 815 Second Ave., New York, New York 10017.
- PARTRIDGE, IVAN H. (1953), 11 Berkeley Pl., Glen Rock 07452; Rector, All Saints, Glen Rock.
- PAYNE, EDD L. (1956), Chaplain, St. Mary's-in-the-Field School, Grasslands Rd., Valhalla, New York.
- PEABODY, WILLIAM N. (1963), 229 Engle St., Englewood 07631; Assistant, St. Paul's, Englewood.
- PEASE, RICHARD N. (1945), 138 W. Passaic Ave., Rutherford 07070; Rector, Grace, Rutherford; Archdeacon of West Bergen.
- PEDERSEN, ARTHUR G. (1961), 273 Dwight St., Jersey City 07305; Rector, St. Matthew's, Jersey City.
- PETERSON, RAYMOND A., Th.D. (1959), 61 Normandy Gardens, London, Ontario; Professor of Church History and Systematic Theology, Huron College, London, Ontario.
- PICKENS, CLAUDE L., JR., S.T.D. (1953), 29 Lenox Ave., Ridgewood 07450; Associate Secretary, Overseas Dept., Executive Council, 815 Second Ave., New York City, N. Y. 10017.
- PISANI, GERARD A., JR. (1966), 35 Overlook Dr., Milton/Oak Ridge 07438; Curate, St. Mary's, Sparta, in charge of St. Gabriel's, an unorganized mission of the Diocese.
- PLANTE, LEON H. (1960), 284 North Island Ave., Ramsey 07446; Rector, St. John's, Ramsey.
- POLGLASE, KENNETH A. (1960), 15 E. Orchard St., Allendale 07401; Rector, Epiphany, Allendale.
- POMFRET, JOHN (1944), 1514 Palisade Ave., Union City 07087; Rector, St. John's, Union City.

- POULOS, JOHN W. (1961), 618 Summit Ave., Apt. 3-B, Jersey City 07306; Rector, St. Mary's, Jersey City.
- POWERS, HENRY (1954), 81 Highwood Ave., Tenafly 07670; Rector, Atonement, Tenafly.
- PURNELL, JOHN R. (1962), 99 Pearl St., Paterson 07501; Rector, Holy Communion, Paterson.
- REIGEL, VICTOR O. (1963), 328 Union St., Jersey City 07304; Rector, St. Stephen's, Jersey City.
- RENN, WADE (1964), St. Mark's College, P.O. Mapanza, Coma, Zambia, Central Africa.
- RIBLET, ROY J. (1918), 225 Fisher Blvd., Bay Shore, Toms River, N. J. 08753; (Winter address, Route 1, Summerfield, Florida).
- RICE, MARSHALL T. (1959), 105 Cottage Pl., Ridgewood 07450; Rector, Christ Church, Ridgewood.
- RICE, NORMAN S. (1953), 275 Roseland Ave., Essex Fells 07021, Assistant, St. Peter's, Essex Fells.
- ROBINSON, DILLARD (1967), 381 Broad St., Newark 07102; Canon, Trinity Cathedral in Newark.
- RODGER, ALEXANDER M. (1945), 207 Fairmount Rd., Ridgewood 07450; Rector, St. Elizabeth's, Ridgewood.
- ROSEBAUGH, JOHN H. (1927), 1121 Louisiana St., Lawrence, Kansas 66044; Rector, Emeritus, Atonement, Tenafly.
- ST. GEORGE, DAVID (1958), 21 Basking Ridge Road, Millington, 07946; Rector, All Saints, Millington.
- SALMON, JOHN F., JR. (1965), 15 Williams St., Bloomfield 07003; Rector, Advent, Bloomfield.
- SAVIDGE, J. FOSTER (1925), 215 Lincoln St., Englewood 07631.
- SCHENK, JOHANN (1954), 119 Broad St., Newark 07104; *Locum Tenens*, St. James', Newark.
- SCHOOLMASTER, RICHARD H. (1961), 105 Main St., Orange 07050; Rector, Grace, Orange.
- SCHRODER, DONALD J. (1966), 39 Woodland Ave., Summit 07901; Curate, Calvary, Summit.
- SCHWAB, A. WAYNE (1956), 15 Twin Oaks Drive, Montvale 07645, Rector, St. Paul's, Montvale.
- SEABROOK, JOHN H. (1966), 59 Laurel Ave., Kearny 07032; Curate, Grace, Newark.
- SEXTON, LEWIS R., JR. (1961), 10053 South Hamilton Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60643.
- SHAFFER, WALTER L. (1952), 555 Palisade Ave., Jersey City 07307; Rector, Ascension, Jersey City.
- SHAFFER, HAROLD F. (1954), Box 235, Sparta 07871; Vicar, St. Mary's, Sparta.
- SHIKE, C. WESLEY (1953), 131 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y. 10024.
- SHIPLEY, GUY E. (1917), 456 Drake Road, Arcadia, California 91007.
- SHULHAFFER, CHARLES P. (1962), 65 Douglas Road, Glen Ridge 07028; Rector, Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge.
- SICKLES, CLARENCE W. (1952), Heath Village, Schooley's Mountain Rd., Hackettstown 07840.
- SIMON, IRWIN L. (1959), 12 Adelaide Place, Edgewater 07020; Rector, Mediator, Edgewater; and Vicar, St. Stephen's, Fort Lee.
- SMITH, FULTON B. (1961), 84 Wheatland Ave., Dorchester, Mass. 02124.
- SOLEAU, JOHN E. (1952), 82 Main St., Concord, Mass. 01742.
- SPICER, NORMAN (1951), 117 Highwood Ave., Leonia 07605; Rector, All Saints', Leonia.
- STANTON, JOHN F. (1962), 707 Washington St., Hoboken 07030; Rector, Trinity, Hoboken.
- STEARLY, GARRETT (1926), 2419 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C. 20008.
- STOCKS, WILLIAM (1951), 97 Lembeck Ave., Jersey City 07305; Rector, Grace (Greenville), Jersey City.
- STRAIN, WILLIAM H. (1957), 11 Hinchman Ave., Wayne 07472; Vicar, St. Michael's, Wayne.
- SULLIVAN, DANIEL K. (1966), 204 Highfield Lane, Nutley 07110; Rector, Grace, Nutley.
- TAYLOR, ALTON H. (1962), 451 Van Houten St., Paterson 07501; Assistant, St. Paul's, Paterson.
- THOMAS, TREVOR E. G. (1951), 681 Prospect Ave., West Orange 07052; Rector, Holy Innocents', West Orange.
- THOMPSON, WALTER (1963), 524 Hudson St., Hoboken 07030; Chaplain, Stevens Institute of Technology, Fifth and Hudson Sts., Hoboken.
- THORN, JACK H. (1963), 224 Cornelia St., Boonton 07005; Rector, St. John's, Boonton.
- THROOP, MONTGOMERY H., S.T.D. (1949), 9 East Clark Place, South Orange 07079.
- THURSTON, NORMAN J. (1960), 127 No. 15th St., Bloomfield 07003.
- TILGHMAN, HENRY A. (1962), St. Bernard's School, Gladstone.
- TOMLINSON, EDWIN S. (1966), 125 Broad St., Washington 07882; Rector, St. Peter's, Washington.
- VAN DUYN, H. JOHN (1966), Apt. 26-A, Poplar Garden Lane, 500 Spencerport Rd., Rochester, New York.
- VAN VALKENBURGH, WILLIAM B. (1962), 390 Clifton Ave., Clifton 07011; Rector, St. Peter's, Clifton.
- WAGNER, ROBERT G. (1956), 46 Montrose Ave., Verona 07044; Rector, Holy Spirit, Verona.
- WALSER, GUY O. (1964), 830 Lake St., Newark 07104; Rector, St. John's and St. Mark's, Newark.
- WALTER, FRANCIS X. (1963), 810 - 29th Ave., Tuscaloosa, Alabama 35401.
- WARD, ROBERT C. W. (1960), 575 Kearny Ave., Kearny 07032; Rector, Trinity, Arlington.
- WARDROP, ROBERT B. (1967), 116 Turrell Ave., South Orange 07079; Rector, Holy Communion, South Orange.

- WARING, JAMES H. (1957), 24 Sherman Ave., East Orange 07012; Rector, St. Thomas', Newark.
- WARRINGTON, JAMES M. (1963), Apt. 30-E, 150 Rustleaf Dr., San Antonio, Texas 78242.
- WATERS, PHILIP S., JR. (1961), St. Mark's Rectory, Box 265, Mendham 07945; Rector, St. Mark's, Mendham.
- WEBB, CAROLUS R. (1910), 59 Berkshire Drive, Berkeley Heights, N. J. 07922.
- WEIDNER, DAVID T. (1914), 304 Chicago Blvd., Sea Girt, N. J. 08750.
- WEILER, FRANKLYN Y. (1950), 30 Reynolds Ave., Parsippany 07054; Vicar, St. Gregory's, P.O. Box 103, Parsippany 07054.
- WETHERELL, WILLIAM R. (1957), 438 Valley St., Orange 07050; Rector, All Saints', Orange.
- WHITE, JOSEPH BERNARD (1963), 1100 Englewood Blvd., A-14, Trenton, N. J. 08610.
- WHITE, WILLIAM J. (1920), 10 Hillside Ave., Englewood 07631.
- WHITLEY, HARRY B. (1966), 271 Roseland Ave., Essex Fells 07021; Rector, St. Peter's, Essex Fells.
- WILLARD, WILSON H., JR. (1967), 61 E. 39th St., Paterson 07514; Vicar, St. Aidan's, Paterson.
- WING, ARTHUR K., III (1961), 214 Washington St., Hackettstown 07840; Vicar, St. James', Hackettstown.
- WINSLOW, ROBBINS (1963), Dept. of Development, Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.
- WOODS, HAROLD D. (1966), 16 Madison Ave., Madison 07940; Curate, Grace, Madison.
- WRIGHT, NATHAN JR., Ed.D., S.T.M. (1964), 412 Lawn Ridge Road, Orange 07050; Executive Director, Dept. of Urban Work, 24 Rector St., Newark 07102.
- YODER, J. WILLARD (1954), 204 Maryland Ave., Paterson 07503; Rector, St. Luke's, Paterson.
- ZIADIE, WILLIAM L. (1963), 6 Devens Road, Worcester, Mass. 01606.
- ZUVER, DUDLEY C. (1930), Welfleet, Massachusetts 02667.

#### DEACONS

- CARLSON, WALTER D. (1967), 5 Colonial Apts., North Legion St., Pompton Lakes 07442; Curate, Christ Church, Pompton Lakes.
- COXHEAD, STUART P., JR. (1967), Mt. Pleasant Village, Bldg. 1-1A, Morris Plains 07950; Curate, St. Paul's, Morris Plains.
- EADES, CHARLES H., JR. (1964), 50 Hillcrest Road, Mountain Lakes 07046; Perpetual Deacon.
- FESQ, JOHN A. (1967), 12 Quincy Ave., Quincy, Mass. 02169; Curate, Christ Church, Quincy, Mass.
- GREENE, LYNNE T., M.D. (1966), 415 Commander Black Drive, Oradell 07649; Perpetual Deacon.
- HAYDEN, JOHN ERIC (1967), 73 Magnolia Ave., Tenafly 07670; Curate, Atonement, Tenafly.
- JOHNSON, FREDERICK A. (1964), 1 Washington St., Morristown 07960; Perpetual Deacon; Executive Secretary, MRI Commission, Diocese of Newark.
- LAMPTON, ROBERT K. (1960), Professor and Head of Biology Dept., West Georgia College, Carrollton, Georgia, Club Drive, Carrollton, Georgia 30117; Perpetual Deacon.
- MACARTHUR, ROBERT S., 3rd (1967), St. Thomas' Church, Hanover, New Hampshire.
- MCNEWAN, DONALD C. (1954), 7 Spencer Court, Glacier Hills, Morris Plains 07950; Assistant, St. Paul's, Morris Plains.
- RAWSON, WILLIAM L. (1967), 16 Maple Way, Mountain Lakes 07046; Curate, St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes.
- SOKOLOFF, NOEL N. (1967), St. John's Church, Washington, D.C. 20005.
- WOOD, WILLIAM J. (1967), c/o The Rt. Rev. Dillard Brown, Episcopal Church Office Bldg., Monrovia, Liberia, West Africa.

#### DEACONESSES

- WINNER, NATHALIE E. (1957), Montcalm Nursing Home, 32 Pleasant Ave., Montclair 07042.

#### WOMEN CHURCH WORKERS (Certified under Canon 52)

- LOVE, BESSIE A., Director of Christian Education, St. Luke's, Montclair.
- PERKINS, MARGARET ANNE, Director of Christian Education, St. Paul's, Chatham.
- SCOTT, SUSAN T., Director of Christian Education, Calvary Church, Summit.



# Candidates for Holy Orders

	<i>Seminary</i>
GEORGE R. BOWDEN .....	The General Theological Seminary
JON A. CARIDAD .....	The General Theological Seminary
ROBERT R. GILMAN .....	Virginia Theological Seminary
TIMOTHY H. PARSONS .....	Virginia Theological Seminary
GEORGE F. VOUGHT .....	Virginia Theological Seminary
ADAM J. WALTERS .....	The General Theological Seminary

## CLERGY OF OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

FRARY, JOSEPH P., 272 E. 7th St., New York, New York 10009.  
 GUTMANN, REINHART B., 815 Second Ave., New York, New York 10017.  
 HARTRANFT, KENNETH E., Veterans' Administration Hospital, East Orange.  
 HOBBS, EBERT, 475 Riverside Dr., New York, New York 10025.  
 HOLLAS, G. BASIL, 373 Bloomfield Ave., Nutley.  
 HOWARD, DONALD A., 30 Kensington Ave., Jersey City.  
 JOHNSON, JAMES L., P.O. Box 184, Bernardsville.  
 KITAGAWA, DAISUKE, 815 Second Ave., New York, New York 10017.  
 LANGSTAFF, J. BRET, 49 Macculloch Ave., Morristown.  
 LITTELL, EDWARD M., 311 Sixth St., Hoboken.  
 PARKER, PIERSON, 175 Ninth Ave., New York, New York 10011.  
 PETERSON, THOMAS G., 175 Ninth Ave., New York, New York 10011.  
 POST, NORMAN M., 140 So. Finley Ave., P.O. Box 238, Basking Ridge.  
 SWANSON, EDWARD I., 845 Williams Ave., Teaneck.  
 TEMPLETON, ELMER J., Convent of St. John Baptist, Box 342, Mendham.  
 WALTON, LAURANCE, 104-40 Queens Blvd., Apt. 17-V., Forest Hills, New York.  
 WEED, PAUL C., JR., 477 Hudson St., New York, New York 10015.  
 WEINHAUER, WILLIAM G., 175 Ninth Ave., New York 10011.  
 WILSON, CHARLES R., 815 Second Ave., New York, New York 10017.

# Canonical Residence

## BISHOPS

1953—Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D. ....	June 9	Consecrated
1964—George E. Rath, S.T.D. ....	Mar. 6	July 24, 1941, New York

## PRESBYTERS AND DEACONS

(In order of canonical residence)

1910—Carolus R. Webb	May 14	Ordained
1912—Robert B. McKay	July 6	New Jersey
1914—Victor W. Mori	Oct. 24	Pennsylvania
1914—David T. Weidner	Oct. 24	New Jersey
1916—Edwin S. Carson	Nov. 6	Minnesota
1916—Alfred R. McWilliams	Nov. 13	New Jersey
1916—Raymond W. Masters, D.D.	Nov. 20	Long Island
1917—Guy E. Shipley	Sept. 29	Southern Ohio
1918—Charles J. Child, Sr.	Mar. 10	Ordained
1918—Edwin S. Ford	June 2	Ordained
1918—Roy J. Riblet	Sept. 26	Ohio
1918—Theodore Andrews	Oct. 9	North Carolina
1920—William J. White	Mar. 1	New York
1922—John E. Bailey	Nov. 28	Milwaukee
1923—Joseph Anastasi	Nov. 16	Bethlehem
1924—Louis H. Berry	May 13	Indianapolis
1925—J. Foster Savidge	Sept. 23	California
1925—Herbert Lewis-Jones	Sept. 25	Long Island
1926—William L. Griffin, Jr.	Apr. 25	Ordained
1926—Harold N. Cutler	June 1	New York
1926—Garrett R. Stearly	June 13	Ordained
1926—Elwood C. Boggess	Nov. 15	Southern Ohio
1927—A. Stewart Hogenauer	Mar. 4	New York
1927—Harold R. Onderdonk	Apr. 19	Ordained
1927—John H. Rosebaugh	Oct. 15	Connecticut
1929—George R. Hewlett	June 1	Bethlehem
1929—John N. Borton	Sept. 16	Western New York
1929—Ross H. Flanagan	Oct. 21	Pennsylvania
1930—Dudley D. Zuver	Sept. 10	Erle
1930—Cyril R. Carrie	Oct. 1	Western New York
1931—Robert J. Clarke	June 17	Ordained
1934—Revere Beazley	May 14	Ordained
1935—Herbert H. Cooper	June 16	Ordained
1935—Leonard F. Nichols	Sept. 22	Ordained
1938—Orrin F. Judd	July 1	New Jersey
1939—Sydney E. Grant	June 4	Ordained
1940—Alfred J. Miller	Sept. 1	Albany
1942—Norman Egerton	May 11	Montreal
1942—Elmer D. F. Francis	May 31	Ordained
1942—James N. Mackenzie	Dec. 31	Western Nebraska
1944—John M. Geene, Jr.	June 4	Ordained
1944—Franklin V. Losce	Oct. 1	Pittsburgh
1944—Frederick W. Cooper	Nov. 21	Western Massachusetts
1944—John Pomfret	Dec. 31	Pittsburgh
1945—Alexander M. Rodger	Jan. 15	Pennsylvania
1945—Richard N. Pease	Aug. 1	Long Island
1946—Guy H. Madara, D.D.	Sept. 9	Rochester
1946—Les A. Hanes	Nov. 30	Ordained
1946—Edward A. Lockhart	Dec. 14	Ordained
1947—Charles J. Child, Jr.	Feb. 22	Ordained
1947—Herbert S. Brown	Mar. 20	New York
1947—Jules L. Moreau, Ph.D.	Apr. 8	Ordained

1947—Kline d'A. Engle	Apr. 9	Harrisburg
1947—Waldron L. Coon	Dec. 20	Ordained
1948—Welles R. Bliss	May 23	Ordained
1948—Albert W. Eastburn	Sept. 1	Pennsylvania
1948—Eugene L. Avery	Dec. 31	South Florida
1949—Paul E. Healy	Jan. 24	Colorado
1949—George S. Bowden	Mar. 1	Bethlehem
1949—H. Ross Greer	Mar. 1	New York
1949—Montgomery H. Throop, S.T.D.	Apr. 28	Kiangsu
1949—Louis S. Luisa	June 2	Long Island
1949—Albert O. Judd	Sept. 16	Pennsylvania
1950—Auguste F. Marlier	Jan. 30	New York
1950—F. Slade Danzoll	Feb. 21	New York
1950—Franklyn Y. Weiler	June 4	Ordained
1950—Ralph T. Milligan	Dec. 4	Chicago
1951—Trevor E. G. Thomas	Mar. 24	Ordained
1951—William L. Nieman	Sept. 1	New Jersey
1951—John R. Edler	Sept. 21	Long Island
1951—John R. Greene	Sept. 27	Ohio
1951—Gilbert V. Hemsley	Oct. 4	Central New York
1951—Robert F. Kirchgesner	Oct. 5	East Carolina
1951—Norman Spicer	Oct. 6	Ordained
1951—William Stocks	Nov. 19	Connecticut
1951—William J. Dougherty	Apr. 5	Ordained
1952—Walter L. Shafer	May 1	Connecticut
1952—C. Donald Beishelm	June 15	Ordained
1952—John E. Soleau	June 15	Ordained
1952—Henry B. Cannon	Sept. 1	New Jersey
1953—Addison K. Groff	Feb. 1	Erie
1953—Field H. Hobbs	June 13	Ordained
1953—Ivan H. Partridge	June 13	Ordained
1953—C. Wesley Shike	Aug. 1	Washington
1953—Norman S. Rice	Oct. 2	Ohio
1953—Claude L. Pickens, Jr., S.T.D.	Nov. 23	O-Hsiang
1953—Clarence W. Sickles	Dec. 15	New Jersey
1954—Johann Schenk	Mar. 18	New York
1954—Donald C. McEwan	June 5	Ordained
1954—Donald W. Beers	June 12	Ordained
1954—Paul C. Deckenbach	June 12	Ordained
1954—James P. Morton	June 12	Ordained
1954—Harold F. Shaffer	July 2	Ordained
1954—Henry Powers	Sept. 1	South Carolina
1954—Benedict H. Hanson	Sept. 20	Lexington
1954—Louis Hallgring, Jr.	Oct. 30	Ordained
1954—J. Willard Yoder	Nov. 30	New York
1955—Frederic A. Alling	June 11	Ordained
1955—Robert W. Castle, Jr.	June 11	Ordained
1955—Thomas M. Foster	June 11	Ordained
1955—Robert H. Maitland, Jr.	June 11	Ordained
1955—Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr.	June 23	Ordained
1955—Harris E. Baldwin, Jr.	July 21	Pennsylvania
1955—Charles R. Fisher	Dec. 19	Maine
1956—A. Wayne Schwab	Mar. 1	Washington
1956—Frederick L. Long	Apr. 28	Ordained
1956—Henry M. Biggin	June 9	Ordained
1956—Robert G. Wagner	June 9	Ordained
1956—Hedley P. Jenkins	Sept. 1	New York
1956—Edd L. Payne	Sept. 20	New York
1957—Carl E. Nelson	Feb. 18	Atlanta
1957—William R. Wetherell	Mar. 1	Chicago
1957—Spence Dunbar	Mar. 1	Easton
1957—James H. Waring	May 26	Ordained
1957—George H. Bowen	June 15	Ordained
1957—Henry T. Folsom	June 15	Ordained
1957—Donald W. Kimmick	June 15	Ordained
1957—William H. Strain	June 15	Ordained
1957—John H. Edwards	July 1	North Carolina

1957—James H. B. Kenyon	July 23	Vermont
1957—Frederick R. Gutekunst	Dec. 19	New York
1957—Sidney B. Parker	Dec. 27	Louisiana
1958—John T. Mason, Jr.	Jan. 10	New York
1958—John L. Denny	Mar. 1	Ordained
1958—S. Hughes Garvin	Apr. 28	Kentucky
1958—William Macbeth	June 23	Southwestern Virginia
1958—George B. H. Macnamara	Sept. 11	New York
1958—David St. George	Sept. 30	Eastern Oregon
1958—Francis D. Daley	Nov. 19	New York
1958—Rudolf W. Locher	Dec. 9	Western North Carolina
1959—Sydney R. Olorenshaw	Apr. 1	New York
1959—Harry B. Malcolm	Apr. 9	Long Island
1959—Francis S. Bancroft, III	May 23	Ordained
1959—Fred Munro Ferguson	May 23	Ordained
1959—Charles E. Keller, Jr.	May 23	Ordained
1959—Marshall T. Rice	May 23	Ordained
1959—George Martin Bean	Sept. 1	New York
1959—Herbert Leawing, Jr., Th.D.	Sept. 15	Easton
1959—Raymond A. Peterson, Th.D.	Oct. 2	Lexington
1959—Irwin L. Simon	Dec. 15	Long Island
1960—Robert C. W. Ward	Feb. 29	Michigan
1960—Kenneth A. Polglase	May 9	Long Island
1960—Leon H. Plante	May 18	Western Massachusetts
1960—Alva G. Decker	June 11	Ordained
1960—Joseph D. Herring, Jr.	June 11	Ordained
1960—James Minor Nickell	Apr. 4	Kentucky
1960—Robert Koerbel Lampton	Sept. 11	Ordained
1960—Frank W. Marshall, Jr.	Sept. 12	New York
1960—Norman J. Thurston	Oct. 17	Central New York
1961—Arthur Gotfred Pedersen	Feb. 6	Western New York
1961—Lewis Roper Sexton, Jr.	May 1	Chicago
1961—Richard H. Scholmaster	June 1	Washington
1961—Thomas Andrew Moneyemaker, Jr.	June 10	Ordained
1961—Arthur Kyle Wing, III	June 10	Ordained
1961—John W. Poulos	July 1	Southern Ohio
1961—Roy J. Hendricks	July 12	Pittsburgh
1961—Roger Ailing, Jr.	July 16	Western Massachusetts
1961—Duncan Allan Easton	Aug. 1	Manchester
1961—Kendall Edkins	Oct. 1	Central New York
1961—Fulton B. Smith	Oct. 16	Massachusetts
1961—Philip Sidney Watters, Jr.	Dec. 13	Ordained
1962—Hayward L. Levy, Jr.	Apr. 18	Ordained
1962—Charles P. Shulhafer	June 1	Central America
1962—William F. Burns	June 9	Ordained
1962—Jay H. Gordon	June 9	Ordained
1962—Edmund B. Partridge	June 9	Ordained
1962—Alton H. Taylor	June 9	Ordained
1962—George B. Davidson	Sept. 1	Bethlehem
1962—John R. Funnell	Sept. 19	New York
1962—Henry A. Tilghman	Sept. 19	Connecticut
1962—David M. Gillespie	Oct. 1	Central New York
1962—John F. Stanton	Oct. 6	Ordained
1962—William J. F. Lydecker	Oct. 9	Panama Canal Zone
1962—Robert C. Harvey	Oct. 12	Chicago
1962—Walter A. Bell, Jr.	Nov. 1	Maryland
1962—William B. Van Valkenburgh	Nov. 28	Ordained
1962—George W. R. Mac Cray	Dec. 5	Massachusetts
1963—J. Bernard White	Jan. 1	Texas
1963—Gerald W. Humphrey	Jan. 15	New York
1963—C. Russell Gale	Jan. 25	Qu'Appelle
1963—William L. Ziadie	Apr. 5	Panama
1963—Barton Brown	June 5	New York
1963—Alfred M. Niess, Jr.	June 8	Ordained
1963—Robbins Winalow	June 8	Ordained
1963—Richard P. Constantinos	June 18	New York
1963—Walter Thompson	July 19	Pennsylvania

1963—Francis X. Walter	July 31	Georgia
1963—Robert F. Appleton	Aug. 26	Long Island
1963—Victor O. Reigel	Aug. 26	Long Island
1963—R. Dudley Bennett	Sept. 2	New York
1963—James Malcolm Warrington	Sept. 24	Virginia
1963—Frederick Carl Fox III	Oct. 1	New York
1963—Thomas J. Henry	Oct. 26	Ordained
1963—Jack H. Thorn	Nov. 1	New York
1964—Harry William Hansen	Mar. 1	Niagara
1964—John A. Harms	Apr. 15	California
1964—Ivan A. Backer	June 13	Ordained
1964—Craig Biddle III	June 13	Ordained
1964—Herbert G. Draesel, Jr.	June 13	Ordained
1964—Charles H. Eades, Jr.	June 13	Ordained
1964—Frederick A. Johnson	June 13	Ordained
1964—Wilbur N. Marshall	June 13	Ordained
1964—Kenneth D. Miller	June 13	Ordained
1964—Guy O. Walser	June 13	Ordained
1964—Kenneth F. Baer	July 11	Ordained
1964—W. Alan King	Oct. 1	Louisiana
1964—Nathaniel Wright	Oct. 15	Massachusetts
1964—Donald G. A. MacLeod	Dec. 30	Rochester
1965—William M. Hargett	Jan. 1	New Jersey
1965—John F. Salmon, Jr.	Feb. 3	New Jersey
1965—George Robert Dawson	Feb. 18	Central New York
1965—William N. Feabody	June 1	Southern Ohio
1965—John Shepley Allen	June 12	Ordained
1965—Stephen T. Arpee	June 12	Ordained
1965—Oscar A. Mockridge III	June 12	Ordained
1965—Donald B. Baldwin	June 1	Erie
1965—Joseph E. James	Aug. 1	Easton
1965—Robert T. Mason, Jr.	Sept. 1	Ohio
1965—John C. Owens	Nov. 22	Virginia
1965—William V. Albert	Dec. 1	Connecticut
1966—H. John Van Duyn	Mar. 15	Rochester
1966—Edwin S. Tomlinson	Mar. 19	Washington
1966—Donald E. Fowler	June 11	Ordained
1966—Perry A. Kingman	June 11	Ordained
1966—Thomas C. Lincoln	June 11	Ordained
1966—Philip W. Lord	June 11	Ordained
1966—Preston K. Mears, Jr.	June 11	Ordained
1966—Gerard A. Pisani, Jr.	June 11	Ordained
1966—Donald J. Schroder	June 11	Ordained
1966—Harold D. Woods	June 11	Ordained
1966—Harry B. Whitley	Aug. 1	Connecticut
1966—Edward H. Mansley	Aug. 1	Rochester
1966—John H. Seabrook	Aug. 15	Dallas
1966—Daniel K. Sullivan	Sept. 1	Maine
1966—Lynne T. Greene	Sept. 25	Ordained
1966—Robert K. Dixon	Sept. 21	New York
1966—Raymond A. Nelson	Oct. 9	Ordained
1966—Frederick W. Kates	Dec. 20	Dallas
1967—Dillard Robinson	Jan. 1	West Texas
1967—Richard B. Andersen	Jan. 8	Ordained
1967—Charles E. Farr	Feb. 2	Jamaica, B.W.I.
1967—Robert B. Wardrop	April 1	Connecticut
1967—Jonathan L. King	April 2	New York
1967—Mortimer W. Glover, Jr.	April 3	Bethlehem
1967—Walter D. Carlson	June 10	Ordained
1967—Stuart P. Coxhead, Jr.	June 10	Ordained
1967—John A. Feag	June 10	Ordained
1967—Mark Harris	June 10	Ordained
1967—John Eric Hayden	June 10	Ordained
1967—John W. Johnson	June 10	Ordained
1967—Robert S. MacArthur, III	June 10	Ordained
1967—William L. Rawson	June 10	Ordained
1967—Noel N. Sokoloff	June 10	Ordained
1967—William J. Wood	June 10	Ordained
1967—Wilson H. Willard, Jr.	June 15	West Virginia
1967—Carl G. Cariozzi	Oct. 1	Ohio

# Archdeacons

## ARCHDEACON FOR MISSIONS:

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. 07102  
Tel. Market 2-4306

## ARCHDEACON AND ASSISTANT TO THE BISHOPS:

The Ven. Henry M. Biggin, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. 07102  
Tel. Market 2-4306

## WARREN AND SUSSEX

Tel. 475-2602

Archdeacon: The Ven. Revere Beasley  
408 Third Street, Belvidere, N. J. 07823

Belvidere, St. Mary's  
Byram Township, St. Joseph's  
Rackettsstown, St. James'  
Hamburg, Good Shepherd  
Hope, St. Luke's  
Newton, Christ

Phillipsburg, St. Luke's  
Sparta, St. Mary's  
Stanhope, Christ  
Vernon, St. Thomas'  
Washington, St. Peter's

## MORRIS

Tel. FRontier 7-1808

Archdeacon: The Ven. William L. Nieman  
6 Madison Avenue, Madison, N. J. 07940

Boonton, St. John's  
Chatham, St. Paul's  
Denville, The Savior  
Dover, St. John's  
Madison, Grace  
Mendham, St. Mark's  
Millington, All Saints'  
Morris Plains, St. Paul's

Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's  
Mt. Lakes, St. Peter's  
Morristown, Redeemer  
Morristown, St. Peter's  
Parippany-Troy Hills, St. Gregory's  
Sucoasunna, St. Dunstan's  
Summit, Calvary  
Towaco, Transfiguration

## PASSAIC

Tel. ARmory 8-1310

Archdeacon: The Ven. Sydney R. Olorenshaw  
39 Boyle Avenue, Totowa, N. J. 07512

Clifton, St. Peter's  
Haledon, St. Mary's  
Hawthorne, St. Clement's  
Kinnelon, St. David's  
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's  
Little Falls, St. Agnes'  
Passaic, St. John's  
Paterson, Holy Communion  
Paterson, St. Aidan's

Paterson, St. Luke's  
Paterson, St. Paul's  
Paterson, Trinity  
Pompton Lakes, Christ  
Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd  
Totowa, Christ  
Wayne, St. Michael's  
West Milford, Incarnation

## ESSEX

Tel.

Archdeacon:

Bloomfield, Advent  
Bloomfield, Ascension  
Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ  
East Orange, Christ  
East Orange, Incarnation  
East Orange, St. Agnes'  
East Orange, St. Paul's  
Essex Fells, St. Peter's  
Livingston, St. Peter's  
Maplewood, St. George's  
Millburn, St. Stephen's  
Montclair, St. James'  
Montclair, St. John's

Montclair, St. Luke's  
Montclair, Trinity  
Nutley, Grace  
Orange, All Saints'  
Orange, Epiphany  
Orange, Grace  
Short Hills, Christ  
South Orange, Holy Communion  
South Orange, St. Andrew's  
Verona, Holy Spirit  
West Orange, Holy Innocents'  
West Orange, Holy Trinity  
West Orange, St. Mark's

**HUDSON**

Tel.: 435-6407

The Ven. Wilbur N. Marshall  
68 Storms Avenue, Jersey City, N.J. 07306

Bayonne, Calvary  
Bayonne, Trinity  
Harrison, Christ  
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'  
Hoboken, St. Paul's  
Hoboken, Trinity  
Jersey City, Ascension  
Jersey City, Grace (Greenville)  
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst)  
Jersey City, Incarnation

Jersey City, St. John's  
Jersey City, St. Mary's  
Jersey City, St. Matthew's  
Jersey City, St. Paul's  
Jersey City, St. Stephen's  
North Bergen, Transfiguration  
Secaucus, Our Saviour  
Union City, St. John's  
Union City, Grace

**NEWARK**

Tel. Market 4-4479

Archdeacon: The Ven. Eugene L. Avery, D.D.  
81 Congress St., Newark, N. J. 07105

Arlington, Trinity  
Belleville, Christ  
Irvington, Trinity  
Newark, Christ  
Newark, Grace  
Newark, House of Prayer  
Newark, St. Andrew's

Newark, St. Barnabas'  
Newark, St. James'  
Newark, St. John's & St. Mark's  
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's  
Newark, St. Philip's  
Newark, St. Thomas'  
Newark, Trinity Cathedral

**EAST BERGEN**

Tel. POplar 8-0634

Archdeacon: The Ven. Robert H. Maitland, Jr.  
66 Summit Street, Norwood, N. J. 07648

Bergenfield, All Saints'  
Cliffside Park, Trinity  
Edgewater, Mediator  
Englewood, St. John's  
Englewood, St. Paul's  
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd  
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's  
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's

Haworth, St. Luke's  
Leonis, All Saints'  
Norwood, Holy Communion  
Ridgefield, St. James'  
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin  
Teaneck, Christ  
Teaneck, St. Mark's  
Tenafly, Atonement

**WEST BERGEN**

Tel. WEbster 9-2781

Archdeacon: The Ven. Richard N. Pease  
138 W. Passaic Avenue, Rutherford, N. J. 07070

Allendale, Epiphany  
Bogota, Ascension  
Clifton, St. Stephen's  
East Rutherford, Grace  
Fair Lawn, Atonement  
Glen Rock, All Saints'  
Hackensack, Christ  
Hackensack, St. Anthony's  
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's  
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine  
Hilldale, Holy Trinity  
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's  
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'  
Maywood, St. Martin's

Midland Park, Christ  
Montvale, St. Paul's  
North Arlington, St. Paul's  
Oakland/Franklin Lakes, St. Alban's  
Oradell, Annunciation  
Paramus, St. Matthew's  
Ramsey, St. John's  
Ridgewood, Christ  
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's  
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's  
Rutherford, Grace  
Westwood, Grace  
Wood-Ridge, St. Paul's

# List of the Parishes and Missions

(AS OF JUNE 15, 1966)

## TOGETHER WITH THE CLERGY AND OFFICERS

Note — Parishes in union with Convention are printed in CAPITALS.

Missions and chapels are indicated by asterisk (\*).

Dates in parentheses indicate date of ORGANIZATION or INCORPORATION.

- ALLEDALE**, Bergen Co., CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY (1887), (in Union - Parish 1958). 500 W. Crescent Ave., 07401. The Rev. Kenneth A. Polgase, Rector; Mrs. Franklin Day, C. Ogden Berensford, Wardens; C. Ogden Berensford, Clerk; John E. Williams, Treasurer.
- ARLINGTON**, Hudson Co., TRINITY (1887). 575 Kearny Ave., near Midland Ave., 07032. The Rev. Robert C. W. Ward, Rector; The Rev. Dr. Louis Hallgring, Assistant; Rowland D. Johnston, Donald B. Finch, Wardens; Mrs. Hiram Mace, Clerk; Donald B. Finch, Treasurer.
- BAYONNE**, Hudson Co., CALVARY (1859), 954 Ave. C. and 45th St., 07002. The Rev. John R. Green, Rector; George Allen, Robert L. Armour, Wardens; Mrs. Vivienne Ruhl, Clerk; Benjamin H. Butterfield, Treasurer.
- BAYONNE**, Hudson Co., TRINITY (1859). Fifth St. and Broadway, 07002. The Rev. Frank W. Marshall, Jr., Rector; Joseph Bachmeyer, Harry G. Ryer, Wardens; , Clerk; Henry G. Ryer, Treasurer.
- BELLEVILLE**, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1835), 393 Washington Ave., 07109. The Rev. Frederick L. Long, Rector; John Idenden, Francis G. Adams, Wardens; Clerk; Harry T. French, Treasurer.
- BELVIDERE**, Warren Co., ST. MARY'S (1834). 408 Third St., 07823. The Ven. Revere Beasley, Rector, Archdeacon of Warren and Sussex; Robert C. Ahlert, Warden; Clarence C. Stout, Wardens; Mrs. Alexander Rush, Clerk; Miss Marion Ramabotham, Treasurer.
- BERGENFIELD**, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS' (Mission 1907 - Parish 1951). Washington Ave., corner of West Central Ave., 07621. The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst, Rector; Vincent O'Connell, James Richardi, Wardens; Edward Manke, Clerk; Miss Adaline C. Goodman, Treasurer.
- BLOOMFIELD**, (Brookdale), Essex Co., ADVENT (1928), (in Union - Parish 1955). 498 Watchung Ave., 07003. The Rev. John F. Salmon, Jr., Rector; Simeon C. Leyland, Cyril V. Storer, Wardens; Kenneth W. James, Clerk; Peter J. Egan, Jr., Treasurer.
- BLOOMFIELD**, Essex Co., ASCENSION (1902). 132 Montgomery Street and Berkeley Ave., 07003. Warren G. Smith, Herbert Hyer, Wardens; Thomas D. Heckel, Clerk; George C. Stratford, Treasurer.
- BLOOMFIELD AND GLEN RIDGE**, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1859). Bloomfield and Park Aves., Glen Ridge, 07028. The Rev. Charles F. Shulhafer, Rector; Robert H. Hider, Francis V. Anderson, Wardens; H. Hobart Tallmadge, Clerk; Kenneth L. Miller, Treasurer.
- BOGOTA**, Bergen Co., ASCENSION (1921), (Parish 1957). 166 Palisade Ave., 07603. The Rev. George B. Davidson, Rector; Norman Vitale, Robert L. Fair, Wardens; Enos Lowe, Treasurer.
- BOONTON**, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S (1836). 288 Cornelia and Cedar Sts., 07005. The Rev. Jack H. Thorn, Rector; William A. Muller, A. B. Olson, Wardens; Mrs. Janet Salmon, Clerk; Mrs. D. W. Daniel, Treasurer.
- BYRAM TOWNSHIP**, (formerly Lake Lackawanna), Sussex Co., ST. JOSEPH'S CHAPEL (1939). P.O. Box 163, Hope, 07844. The Rev. Donald W. Beers, Vicar; Chester Bishop, Warden; Mrs. Sharon Matthews, Clerk; Robert J. Dobson, Treasurer.
- CHATHAM**, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S (Mission 1907 - Parish 1951). 200 Main Street, west of HInside Ave., 07928. The Rev. Walter A. Bell, Jr., Rector; William D. Bulloch, Carl H. Ahrens, Wardens; Mrs. Leslie D. Evans, Clerk; Ernest Cruikshank, Treasurer.
- CLIFFSIDE PARK**, Bergen Co., TRINITY (1903). 555 Palisade Ave., near Oakdene Ave., 07010. The Rev. George Bowen, Rector; Ralph S. Bailey, Joseph L. Tames, Wardens; William Warfel, Clerk; Ralph S. Bailey, Treasurer.
- CLIFTON**, Passaic Co., ST. PETER'S (1896). 390 Clifton Ave., 07011. The Rev. William B. Van Valkenburgh, Rector; Titian Bell, J. Herbert Whitworth, Wardens; Elbert S. Pratt, Clerk; , Treasurer.



- \*CLIFTON, Passaic Co., ST. STEPHEN'S (1901). Delawanna Ave., near Main Ave., 07014. The Rev. Frank A. Cheever, Priest-in-Charge; Frank Mancinelli, Warden; Mrs. Pat Brown, Clerk; Robert P. McColl, Treasurer.
- \*DENVILLE, Morris Co., THE CHURCH OF THE SAVIOUR (1955). 155 Morris Ave., 07834. The Rev. Thomas C. Lincoln, Vicar; Richard Heilman, Warden; Clerk; Robert Hein, Treasurer.
- DOVER, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S (1852). 46 East Blackwell Street, between Essex and Bergen Sts., 07810; The Rev. Waldron L. Coon, Rector; Clifford A. Johnson, Mrs. Elmer S. King, Wardens; Robert Geelan, Clerk; Frank Poelter, Treasurer.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1868). 422 Main Street and North Burnett St., 07018. The Rev. Frederick W. Cooper, Rector; W. E. Frohboese, Theodore Taylor, Wardens; Stewart D. Wooley, Clerk; F. J. Sautter, Treasurer.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., INCARNATION (1911). 450 North Maple Ave., 07017. The Rev. Carl E. Nelson, Rector; Lawrence P. Lund, William Scott, Jr., Wardens; Lawrence P. Lund, Clerk; Henry F. Kaiser, Treasurer.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. AGNES' (1904). 304 Central Avenue, between Munn and Arlington Aves., 07018. The Rev. Addison K. Groff, Rector; Robert M. Villanueva, William L. Harris, Wardens; Mrs. Edward Ennisley, Clerk; Mrs. Edward Ennisley, Treasurer.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S (1876). Prospect St. and Renshaw Ave., 07017. The Rev. Donald B. Baldwin, Rector; Ernest J. Edwards, Kenneth G. Smith, Wardens; William O. G. Aeschbach, Clerk; W. Percy Edwards, Treasurer.
- \*EAST RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE CHAPEL (1905). 144 Boiling Springs Avenue, between Main St. and Paterson Ave., 07073. The Rev. Ivan A. Backer, Vicar; William J. Llewellyn, Warden; Mrs. Ethel Stead, Clerk; William Griffith, Treasurer.
- EDGEWATER, Bergen Co., MEDIATOR (1857). Adelaide Place near Hudson Ave., 07020. The Rev. Irwin L. Simon, Rector; Fred S. Brown, Bruce C. Saxton, Wardens; Bruce C. Saxton, Clerk; Mrs. Augusta Herbert, Treasurer.
- \*ENGLEWOOD (South), Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S (1880). Grand and Brookside Aves., 07631. Frank L. Hawkes, Warden; Miss C. Alma Serven, Clerk; Charles Najemian, Treasurer.
- ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S (1865). Eagle and Church Sts., 07631. The Rev. David M. Gillespie, Rector; The Rev. William N. Peabody, Curate; Herbert W. Talbot, Dudley Evans, Wardens; Miss Ethel Sanda, Clerk; James B. Farinbolt, Jr., Treasurer.
- ESSEX FELLS, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S (1896). Roseland Ave. and Oak Lane, 07021. The Rev. Harry B. Whitley, Rector; The Rev. Norman S. Rice, Assistant; A. E. Clarke, Thomas C. Waldron, Wardens; Richard Greten, Clerk; John L. McGraw, Treasurer.
- FAIR LAWN, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT (1942). 30th and Rosalie Sts., 07411. The Rev. Alfred M. Niese, Jr., Rector; John M. Vansworth, Robert Archibald, Wardens; Vincent J. Di Pentina, Clerk; Carlton J. McCarter, Treasurer.
- FORT LEE, Bergen Co., GOOD SHEPHERD (1858). (In Union as Parish - 1953). Palisades Ave. and Monument Place, 07024. The Rev. Robert J. Clarke, Rector; Henry von Dohn, Weston Vogel, Wardens; Millard Ace, Clerk; Henry von Dohn, Treasurer.
- \*FORT LEE, Bergen Co., ST. STEPHEN'S (1901). 178 Washington Ave., near Route 9W, 07024. The Rev. Irwin L. Simon, Vicar; Elliot Eberhard, Warden; Mrs. Ruth Irwin, Clerk; Gildo De Candido, Treasurer.
- GLEN ROCK, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS' (1939). (Parish 1939). Central Avenue and Parkway Place, 07542. The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge, Rector; The Rev. Frederick C. Fox III, Curate; Adm. Edward K. Walker, James T. Rogers, Wardens; Benjamin C. Scudder, Clerk; Gordon Woodward, Treasurer.
- HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1861). 253 State St., 07601. The Rev. Charles R. Fisher, Rector; Col. Leigh K. Lydecker, Warden Emeritus; Victor W. Hart, Kenneth G. Calaway, Wardens; George P. Clark, Clerk; George W. Ryan, Treasurer.
- \*HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (1925). Corner Lodi and South Main St., 07601. The Rev. Harry B. Malcom, Vicar; Michael Auletta, Warden; John Pollard, Clerk; Sam Nove, Treasurer.
- \*HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. CYPRIAN'S (1925). First and Clay Sts., 07601. The Rev. Norman Egerton (Haebrack Heights), Vicar; George A. Clark, Jr., Warden; Daniel Hughes, Clerk; Mrs. Lucy Francis, Treasurer.
- \*HACKETTSTOWN, Warren Co., ST. JAMES' (1859). 214 Washington and Moore Sts., 07840. The Rev. Arthur K. Wing, III, Vicar; Richard Kramer, Warden; Mrs. Shirley Carswell, Clerk; Reginald Truscott, Treasurer.
- HALEDON, Passaic Co., ST. MARY'S MEMORIAL CHURCH (1886). 447 Belmont Ave., between Pompton Road and King St., Paterson, 07508. The Rev. Harris E. Baldwin, Jr., Rector; Rudolph J. Mayer, Juliene E. Fouchaux, Wardens; Lawrence Varick, Clerk; Rudolph J. Mayer, Treasurer.
- \*HAMBURG, Sussex Co., GOOD SHEPHERD (1871). Wantage Ave. (State Road), 07419. The Rev. Donald Fowler, Vicar; Philip Frey, Warden; , Clerk; Mrs. Peter Kopnik, Treasurer.

- HARRINGTON PARK**, Bergen Co., **ST. ANDREW'S** (1925). P.O. Box 261, LaRoche Ave., 07640. The Rev. Paul C. Deckenbach, Rector; Thomas Coppens, William Harvie, Wardens; John Ames, Clerk; John A. Dawson, Treasurer.
- HARRISON**, Hudson Co., **CHRIST CHURCH** (1883). Corner Fourth Street and Cleveland Ave., 07029. The Rev. Hedley P. Jenkins, Rector; John Toman, John Miscrak, Wardens; Mrs. A. Cassidy, Clerk; Mrs. J. Miscrak, Treasurer.
- HASBROUCK HEIGHTS**, Bergen Co., **ST. JOHN THE DIVINE** (1895). Terrace and Jefferson Aves., 07604. The Rev. Norman Egerton, Rector; Walter S. Titterington, Laurence R. Fliton, Wardens; George Rielsing, Clerk; Robert B. Cross, Treasurer.
- HAWORTH (DUMONT)**, Bergen Co., **ST. LUKE'S** (1921). 43 Massachusetts Avenue and Grant St., 07641. The Rev. John T. Mason, Jr., Rector; Edward A. Merkle, Edwin K. Smith, Wardens; Edwin K. Smith, Treasurer.
- HAWTHORNE**, Passaic Co., **ST. CLEMENT'S** (1896). (Parish 1932). 271 Lafayette Ave., opposite Cedar Ave., 07506. ; Harry Edmond, Theodore Pierson, Wardens; Mrs. Joseph Dreher, Clerk; Victor Verberchmoos, Treasurer.
- HILLSDALE**, Bergen Co., **HOLY TRINITY** (1890). (Parish - 1945). Hillsdale Avenue east of Magnolia Ave., 07642. The Rev. Kendall H. Edkins, Rector; The Rev. Lee A. Hanes, Rector Emeritus; Walter G. Rosemund, James A. Claussen, Wardens; Clerk; William P. Burhorn, Treasurer.
- HOBOKEN**, Hudson Co., **HOLY INNOCENTS'** (1872). Willow Ave. and Sixth St., 07030. W. B. Stanford, Treasurer.
- HOBOKEN**, Hudson Co., **ST. PAUL'S** (1836). Eighth and Hudson Sts., 07030. Arthur Scheffler, Andrew H. Scherer, Wardens; Andrew H. Scherer, Clerk; Arthur Scheffler, Treasurer.
- HOBOKEN**, Hudson Co., **TRINITY** (1854). Seventh and Washington Sts., 07030. The Rev. John F. Stanton, Rector; Frederick F. Hicks, Milton Brummerhop, Wardens; Frederick F. Hicks, Treasurer; W. Melvin Christie, Clerk.
- HO-HO-KUS**, Bergen Co., **ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S** (1909). Sheridan Ave., 07423. The Rev. Charles J. Child, Jr., Rector; Alan Brown, Charles D. Baringer, Wardens; Mrs. Raymond Badu, Clerk; Charles R. Millet, Treasurer.
- HOPE**, Warren Co., **ST. LUKE'S** (1828). High St., 07844. The Rev. Donald Beers, Rector; Lewis Beatty, Donald S. Woodcock, Wardens; , Clerk; Alexander H. Himes, Treasurer.
- IRVINGTON**, Essex Co., **TRINITY** (1842). 42 Myrtle Ave., 07111. The Rev. Oscar Mockridge, III, Rector; Harwood E. Fish, Fred J. Manthey, Wardens; Joseph Erday, Clerk; Fred J. Manthey, Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **ASCENSION** (1889). New York Ave. and South St., 07307. The Rev. Walter L. Shafer, Rector; William Rimbeck, Robert Weigand, Wardens; , Clerk; Hamilton Irving, Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **GRACE (GREENVILLE)** (1865). Pearsall and Ocean Aves., 07305. The Rev. William Stocks, Rector; Arthur R. Denno, William J. Gellatly, Wardens; Mrs. Grace Raimondo, Clerk; Arthur R. Denno, Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **GRACE (VAN VORST)** (1847). Second and Erie Sts., 07302. The Rev. William V. Albert, Rector; Everett D. Tilghman, J. Antonio Sanchez, Wardens; Mrs. Jessie Sober, Clerk; Mrs. Lillian Toliver, Treasurer.
- \***JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **INCARNATION** (1910). 68 Storms Ave., 07306. The Ven. Wilbur N. Marshall, Archdeacon of Hudson, Vicar; John R. Greene, Leon McCarroll, Wardens; Harold Morris, Clerk; John Wells, Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **ST. JOHN'S** (1869). 120 Summit and Gardner Aves., 07304. The Rev. Robert W. Castle, Jr., Rector; ; William P. S. Burrell, James E. Nixon, Wardens; Miss Millicent Fuss, Clerk; Mrs. Vivien O'Keefe, Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **ST. MARY'S** (1851). Summit and Pavonia Aves., 07306. The Rev. John W. Poulos, Rector; Joseph Krebe, Jr., Warren J. Schreiber, Wardens; William Petryk, Clerk; Mrs. Edward E. Wein, Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **ST. MATTHEW'S** (1915). Fulton Ave. and Boulevard, 07305. The Rev. Arthur G. Pedersen, Rector; Alfred Richardson, Harold Eckhardt, Wardens; David Wilson, Clerk; Charles Thierfelder, Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **ST. PAUL'S** (1861). 42 Duncan Ave. near Bergen Ave., 07304. The Rev. Frederick W. Kates, Rector; Manton L. Graff, William E. Reiser, Wardens; Miss Marion G. Gibbons, Clerk; Manton L. Graff, Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **ST. STEPHEN'S** (1907). 326 Union Street, near Westside Ave., 07304. The Rev. Victor O. Riegel, Jr., Rector; William Van Wart, Gustav Collesides, Wardens; John R. Allum, Clerk; William D. Van Wart, Treasurer.
- \***KINNELON**, Morris Co., **ST. DAVID'S** (1960). Kiel Ave., 07405. ; Joseph Bernegger, Warden; Mrs. August R. Wirths, Clerk; George Shaw, Treasurer.
- LAKE LACKAWANNA** (See Byram Township).
- LEONTIA**, Bergen Co., **ALL SAINTS'** (1898). Park Ave. and Orchard Place, 07605. The Rev. Norman Spicer, Rector; Albert J. Heins, Nathaniel B. Winalow, Wardens; , Clerk; Albert Ammons, Treasurer.

- \***LINCOLN PARK**, Morris Co., **ST. ANDREW'S** (1917). Main St. and Zeffi Place, 07035. The Rev. Kenneth F. Baer, Vicar; Alan Nielsen, Arthur E. Kelly, Jr., Wardens; Russell Baker, Clerk; Cyril Brown, Treasurer.
- LITTLE FALLS**, Passaic Co., **ST. AGNES'** (1896). 75 Union Avenue, near Erie R. R. Station, 07424. The Rev. C. Edward Keller, Jr., Rector; Ernest H. Partridge, John Flynn, Wardens; Harold Marine, Clerk; Charles Richardson, Treasurer.
- \***LIVINGSTON**, Essex Co., **ST. PETER'S** (1916). 94 East Mt. Pleasant Ave., 07039. The Rev. Auguste F. Marlier, Vicar; William K. Figley, Warden; Walter Bottlick, Clerk; James W. Niemeyer, Treasurer.
- LYNDHURST**, Bergen Co., **ST. THOMAS'** (1888). (Parish 1945). Forest and Stuyvesant Aves., 07071. The Rev. Coval Grater, Rector; Harry Oswald, Earl Greenleaf, Jr., Wardens; George Walter, Sr., Clerk; Val Bremer, Treasurer.
- MADISON**, Morris Co., **GRACE** (1875). Madison Ave., 07940. The Ven. William L. Nieman, Archdeacon of Morris, Rector; The Rev. Messrs. Harold D. Woods, Perry A. Kingman, Curates; John K. Akers, A. H. Cashion, Wardens; Arthur L. Nims, III, Clerk; Christopher Wain, Treasurer.
- MAPLEWOOD**, Essex Co., **ST. GEORGE'S** (1893). Ridgewood and Woodland Aves., 07040. The Rev. Albert O. Judd, Rector; The Rev. John S. Allen, Curate; Alvin W. King, Ray C. Crouch, Wardens; A. Robert Tremaine, Clerk; William E. Runcie, Treasurer.
- MAYWOOD**, Bergen Co., **ST. MARTIN'S** (1926). (In Union - Parish 1955). Oak Ave. and the Parkway, 07607. The Rev. W. Alan King, Rector; Edmund Jacobitti, M.D., Francis Street, Wardens; John Morgan, Clerk; William Beattie, Treasurer.
- MENDHAM**, Morris Co., **ST. MARK'S** (1873). (In Union - Parish 1957). East Main St., 07945. The Rev. Philip S. Watters, Jr., Rector; C. Freeman Ayers, John Chapman, Wardens; , Clerk; C. Freeman Ayers, Treasurer.
- \***MIDLAND PARK AND WYCKOFF**, Bergen Co., **CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD**. (1909). 497 Godwin Ave. (Midland Park, 07432). The Rev. Donald W. Kimmick, Vicar; Walter V. Knopp, Mrs. William D. Zerby, Wardens; Mrs. William J. Neil, Clerk; Edwin M. Yerdon, Treasurer.
- MILLBURN**, Essex Co., **ST. STEPHEN'S** (1853). Main St. and Rector St., 07041. The Rev. Thomas S. Henry, Rector; Andrew J. Turner, Louis F. Kelsey, Wardens; Mrs. George F. Smith, Clerk; Louis F. Kelsey, Treasurer.
- \***MILLINGTON**, Morris Co., **ALL SAINTS'** (1905). (In Union - 1949). Long Hill Rd., 07946. The Rev. David St. George, Rector; The Rev. Edwin Ball, Associate Rector; George E. Helmke, Frederick W. Steuer, Wardens; Mrs. Edgar C. Baker, Clerk; Percy S. Young, Jr., Treasurer.
- MONTCLAIR**, Essex Co., **ST. JAMES'** (1888). Valley Road and Bellevue Ave., Upper Montclair, 07043. The Rev. Orrin F. Judd, D.D., Rector; The Rev. Carl G. Carozzi, Curate; John A. Ludlow, Arthur Hall, Wardens; Curtis B. Kellar, Clerk; Arthur Hall, Treasurer.
- MONTCLAIR**, Essex Co., **ST. JOHN'S** (1901). Montclair Ave. and Chestnut St., 07042. The Rev. John Harms, Rector; Craig H. Miller, J. George Mulder, Wardens; Richard Garbee, Clerk; James R. Brock, Treasurer.
- MONTCLAIR**, Essex Co., **ST. LUKE'S** (1858). 73 South Fullerton Avenue and Union St., 07042. The Rev. George M. Bean, Rector; The Rev. John C. Owens, Associate Rector; Bessie Love, Director of Christian Education; Frederick L. Redpath, Walter E. Morgan, Jr., Wardens; , Clerk; E. W. T. Gray, III, Treasurer.
- MONTCLAIR**, Essex Co., **TRINITY** (1918). North Willow and Glenridge Aves., 07042. The Rev. Sidney B. Parker, Rector; Joseph Simons, William Steed, Wardens; Mrs. Bernice Tyson, Clerk; Milton Stephenson, Treasurer.
- MONTVALE**, Bergen Co., **ST. PAUL'S** (1895). (In Union - Parish 1954). Grand and Woodland Aves., 07645. The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab, Rector; The Rev. Ernest S. Young, Curate; George S. Bottiner, Miss Donna B. Cosulich, Wardens; Philip Lockitt, Clerk; Miss Elinor Birdsall, Treasurer.
- MORRIS PLAINS**, Morris Co., **ST. PAUL'S** (1922). (In Union - Parish 1955). Hillview Ave. and Mountain Way, 07950. The Rev. Roy J. Hendricks, Rector; The Rev. Stuart P. Coxhead, Jr., Curate; The Rev. Donald C. McEwan, Perpetual Deacon; J. Richard Thomson, Allen E. Willis, Wardens; Thomas Fair, Clerk; Casimir Glazar, Treasurer.
- MORRISTOWN**, Morris Co., **REDEEMER** (1852), 36 South St., 07960, near center of town. The Rev. Henry B. Cannon, Rector; The Rev. Jonathan King, Curate; W. Parsons Todd, Kent G. Colwell, Wardens; Herbert T. Conklin, Clerk; Dr. Richard Reinhard, Treasurer.
- MORRISTOWN**, Morris Co., **ST. PETER'S** (1791). South St. and Miller Road, 07960. The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin, Rector; The Rev. Robert C. Harvey, Associate Rector; The Rev. Preston K. Mears, Jr., Curate; Dr. George Emory, Jr., Hubert Richardson, Wardens; Clifford Starrett, Clerk; Stephen S. Whitney, Treasurer.
- \***MOUNT ARLINGTON**, Morris Co., **ST. PETER'S** (1894). Edgemere Ave., 07856. The Rev. James H. B. Kenyon, Vicar; Francis A. Bourgeois, Warden; Ernest Oxtan, Clerk; Mrs. Thomas Irwin, Treasurer.
- MOUNTAIN LAKES**, Morris Co., **ST. PETER'S** (1923). Corner Martin's Lane and The Blvd., 07046. The Rev. Hayward L. Levy, Jr., Rector; The Rev. William L. Rowson, Curate; Fred C. Becker, Maurice B. White, Wardens; Robert D. MacEwen, Clerk; William C. Kirkman, Treasurer.

- NEWARK, Essex Co., CHRIST (1849). 81 Congress St., 07105. The Ven. Eugene L. Avery, D.D., Rector and Archdeacon of Newark; Taylor H. Johnson, Harold Eannason, Wardens; Clerk: Taylor Johnson, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., GRACE (1837). 950 Broad St. at Walnut St., 07102. The Rev. Herbert S. Brown, S.T.D., Rector; The Rev. John H. Seabrook, Curate; John F. Cooper, Wallace R. Chandler, Wardens; Henry T. Wilhelm, Clerk; R. Chandler, Jr., Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., HOUSE OF PRAYER (1851). 407 Broad St. at State St., 07104. The Rev. Herbert G. Druesel, Jr., Rector; Phillip Birchill, James Boyle, Wardens; Howard Rappaport, Clerk; Thomas S. Martin, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S (1911). South Seventeenth St. and Clinton Ave., 07108. The Rev. Donald G. A. MacLeod, Rector; Daniel Colby, Frederick Fuhrman, Wardens; Mrs. Edna Daley, Clerk; William Glover, Jr., Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. BARNABAS' (1852). 505 West Market St. at Sussex Ave., 07107. The Rev. Robert L. Pierson, Priest-in-Charge; Clinton S. Cruse, Melvin Dunham, Wardens; Gardner Frost, Clerk; Melvin B. Dunham, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JAMES' (1888). 231 Broadway, near Third Ave., 07104. The Rev. Johann Schenk, *Locum Tenens*; Peter Maddock, Elmer Swann, Wardens; Miss Helen MacLean, Clerk; Peter Maddock, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S & ST. MARK'S (Merged December 1962). Heller Parkway and Ridge St., 07104. The Rev. Guy Walker, Rector; The Rev. John Ner Borton, Rector Emeritus; Mrs. Rosa King, Stephen J. Darby, Wardens; Miss Madeline Taylor, Clerk; Paul C. Strong, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S (1913). (In Union - 1951). 137 Pomona Ave., near Maple Ave., 07112. The Rev. Donald G. A. MacLeod, Rector; F. Joseph Elsner, H. Merle Darling, Wardens; William Greishaber, Clerk; H. Merle Darling, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. THOMAS' (1893). 272 Roseville and Park Aves., 07107. The Rev. James H. Waring, Rector; George Hagel, John Fleming, Wardens; Clerk: Wm. J. Hamilton, Sr., Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., TRINITY CATHEDRAL (1745). 608 Broad St. at Rector St., 07102 (Merged with ST. PHILIP'S, Newark, October 2, 1966). The Very Rev. Leslie I. Laughlin, Jr., Dean; The Rev. Dillard Robinson, Canon; The Rev. Benedict H. Hanson, Canon for the City Mission Society; The Rev. Louis H. Berry, Canon Emeritus; Dr. Michael Cabot, Sr., John Devane, James E. Abrams, Wardens; Mrs. Frank Delceg, Clerk; Miss Helen Breakenridge, Treasurer.
- NEWTON, Sussex Co., CHRIST (1769). Main and Church Sts., 07860. The Rev. William J. Dougherty, Rector; The Rev. Leonard F. Nichols, Rector Emeritus; Leonard F. Nichols, Robert H. Lee, Wardens; James Laing, Clerk; William F. Herter, Treasurer.
- NORTH ARLINGTON, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S (1914). (Parish - 1957). Sunset Avenue and 11 York Road, 07032. The Rev. Edward H. Manaley, Rector; Joseph Yodlowski, Alexander Allan, Wardens; Howard George, Clerk; Herman George, Treasurer.
- \*NORTH BERGEN, Hudson Co., TRANSFIGURATION (Woodcliff) (1919). 79th Street and Palisade Ave., 07049. The Rev. Fred Munro Ferguson, Vicar; William Strasburger, Clerk; George McClary, Treasurer.
- NORWOOD, Bergen Co., HOLY COMMUNION (1878). Summit St. and Blanche Ave., 07648. The Ven. Robert H. Maitland, Jr., Archdeacon of East Bergen, Rector; Joseph J. Frank, Frank H. Wood, Wardens; Clerk: Clifford G. Lamb, Treasurer.
- NUTLEY, Essex Co., GRACE (1847). 204 Highfield Lane, 07110. The Rev. Daniel K. Sullivan, Rector; Walter D. Moore, Jr., Edwin H. Zeller, Wardens; Lawrence E. Boyd, Clerk; Walter D. Moore, Jr., Treasurer.
- \*OAKLAND and FRANKLIN LAKES, Bergen Co., ST. ALBAN'S (1959). 37 Hiawatha Boulevard, 07436; The Rev. John R. Edler, Vicar; Ralph Hutcheson, Warden; David Silverman, Clerk; Alfred Wenzel, Treasurer.
- ORADELL, Bergen Co., CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION (1902). (Parish - 1946). Kinderkamack Road and Center St., 07649. The Rev. Craig Biddle, III, Rector; John J. Miles, Jr., Richard Van Varick, Wardens; Craig Mitchell, Clerk; Richard Van Varick, Treasurer.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., ALL SAINTS' (1885). 438 Valley and Forest Sts., 07050. The Rev. William R. Wetherell, Rector; Frank P. Ashley, Edgar L. Oakley, Wardens; Clarence J. Wilson, Clerk; Robert E. Doe, Treasurer.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., EPIPHANY (1905). Center and Pierson Sts., 07050. The Rev. John H. Edwards, Rector; Howard Curtis, LeRoy Smith, Sr., Wardens; Warren Porter, Sr., Clerk; LeRoy Smith, Sr., Treasurer.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., GRACE (1834). 105 Main St. near Park St., 07050. The Rev. Richard H. Schoolmaster, Rector; Henry B. Cross, Edward C. Hillis, Wardens; Mrs. Doris Dunsmore, Clerk; Robert F. Morgan, Treasurer.
- \*PARAMUS, Bergen Co., ST. MATTHEW'S (1950). 167 Spring Valley Road, 07652. The Rev. Field H. Hobbs, Vicar; Wesley Cheringail, Warden; Mrs. Edith Goetz, Clerk; Robert Rosell, Treasurer.
- \*PARSIPPANY-TROY HILLS, Morris Co., ST. GREGORY'S (1964). P. O. Box 103, Parsippany, N. J., 07054. The Rev. Franklyn Y. Weiler, Vicar; Thomas M. Day, Warden; George M. Clendinning, Treasurer.
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. JOHN'S (1860). Lafayette and Passaic Aves., 07055. (Church Offices: 188 Lafayette Ave.). The Rev. Robert K. Dixon, Rector; Stewart E. Luques, Henry Moser, Wardens; Mrs. David Cook, Clerk; Kenneth Meffen, Treasurer.

- PATERSON, Passaic Co., HOLY COMMUNION (1865). 99 Pearl St., 07501. The Rev. John R. Purnell, Rector; Dudley Rodgers, James E. Woodall, Wardens; C. D. Offhouse, Clerk; James E. Woodall, Treasurer.
- \*PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. AIDAN'S (1920). 198 Graham Ave., 07501. The Rev. Wilson H. Willard, Jr., Vicar; George McFall, Warden; Wynter Harper, Clerk; Edward Johnston, Treasurer.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. LUKE'S (1891), 209 Trenton and Maryland Aves., 07503. The Rev. J. Willard Yoder, Rector; Louis Clair, George Milsop, Wardens; William DeMeyer, Clerk; Mrs. Sheila Lucas, Treasurer.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. PAUL'S (1817). Broadway and East Eighteenth St., 07501. The Rev. George R. Dawson, Rector; The Rev. Alton H. Taylor, Curate; The Rev. Louis S. Luisa, Assistant; George F. Miller, Kenneth J. Moser, Wardens; Reginald R. Wilde, Clerk; Edward Fairhurst, Treasurer.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., TRINITY (Totowa) (1879). 84 Marion St., 07522. The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner, Rector; George Mills, Harold Schink, Wardens; Harold Schink, Treasurer.
- PHILLIPSBURG, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S FREE CHURCH (1857). Hillcrest Boulevard and Lincoln Road, 08865. The Rev. George S. Bowden, Rector; John Exley, Edgar Winne, Wardens; Edgar Winne, Clerk; John Exley, Treasurer.
- POMPTON LAKES, Passaic Co., CHRIST (1798). 400 Ramapo and Passaic Aves., 07442. The Rev. Henry T. Folsom, Rector; The Rev. Walter D. Carlson, Curate; Joseph Cosby, Harry Mussell, Wardens; Clerk; John L. Johnson, Treasurer.
- RAMSEY, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S MEMORIAL CHURCH (1904). (In Union - 1952). Main and Arch Sts., 07446. The Rev. Leon H. Plante, Rector; Donald N. Stryker, James W. Howden, Wardens; John E. Darlington, Clerk; Douglas Rennie, Treasurer.
- \*RIDGEFIELD, Bergen Co., ST. JAMES' (1872). 514 Abbott Ave., north of Edgewater Ave., 07657. The Rev. Francis S. Bancroft, III, Vicar; John R. Chamberlain, Warden; Mrs. Percy Dunham, Clerk; Theodore Deubel, Treasurer.
- RIDGEFIELD PARK, Bergen Co., ST. MARY THE VIRGIN (1906). (Parish - 1957). Euclid Ave. and Preston St., 07660. The Rev. Kenneth D. Miller, Rector; J. Kenneth Schlig, Charles R. Jacob, Wardens; Mrs. Agnes Phillips, Clerk; C. Kingsley Glogger, Treasurer.
- RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., CHRIST (1864). Franklin Ave. and Cottage Place, 07451. The Rev. Marshall T. Rice, Rector; Charles W. Kappes, Jr., Howard K. Porter, Wardens; Vance McClellan, Clerk; Conrad Hirzel, Treasurer.
- RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. ELIZABETH'S (1923). 169 Fairmount Road, 07450. The Rev. Alexander M. Rodger, Rector; J. Joseph Brown, Raymond J. Schutz, Wardens; John A. Dredger, Clerk; Archibald MacInnes, Jr., Treasurer.
- \*RINGWOOD MANOR, Passaic Co., GOOD SHEPHERD (1901). At Railroad Station, 07456. The Rev. Alva G. Decker, Vicar; Herman Van Dunk, Warden; John Gialer, Treasurer.
- ROCHELLE PARK, Bergen Co., ST. PETER'S (1909) (Parish - 1951). Rochelle Ave., 07662. The Rev. William J. F. Lydecker, Rector; Norman N. Higgins, Howard Horn, Wardens; G. Robert Parker, Clerk; Tom Mason, Treasurer.
- RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE (1869). 138 West Passaic Ave., 07070. The Ven. Richard N. Pease, Rector, Archdeacon of West Bergen; Herbert E. Armstrong, Samuel F. Newman, Wardens; Paul Williams, Clerk; Samuel F. Newman, Treasurer.
- \*SECAUCUS, Hudson Co., OUR SAVIOUR (1925). 820 Second St. and Highway 3, 07094. The Rev. Charles E. Farr, Vicar; Walter I. Anderson, Warden; Miss Rebecca Temple, Clerk; Mrs. Conrad Ruhe, Treasurer.
- SHORT HILLS, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH IN SHORT HILLS (1882). Forest Drive and Highland Ave., 07078. The Rev. Herbert H. Cooper, D.D., Rector; The Rev. George W. R. MacCray, The Rev. Richard B. Andersen, Assistants; John W. White, Jr., John D. Brundage, Wardens; Stephen H. Billington, Jr., Clerk; Arch J. Cooper, Treasurer.
- SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY COMMUNION (1859). Ridgewood Road and South Orange Ave., 07079. The Rev. Robert D. Wardrop, Rector; Samuel Hammond, Martin Cook, Wardens; Hon. Ward J. Herbert, Clerk; Leon H. Wood, Treasurer.
- SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S (1892). 571 Center Street and Sterling Ave., 07079. The Rev. H. Ross Greer, Rector; Irving Smith, Jr., F. Stark Newberry, Wardens; Dr. Norman E. Tyneson, Clerk; George J. Jagle, Treasurer.
- \*SPARTA, Sussex Co., ST. MARY'S (1920). Conestoga Trail 07871. The Rev. Harold F. Shaffer, Vicar; The Rev. Gerard A. Pisani, Curate; Bernard Cole, Gerald Cartier, Wardens; Mrs. Henry P. Mertel, Clerk; Mrs. Richard C. Hixon, Treasurer.
- \*STANHOPE, Sussex Co., CHRIST (1860). Church St., 07874. The Rev. Richard Constantinos, Vicar; James M. Leonhardt, Warden; Ruth Holstein, Clerk; Ruth Krieg, Treasurer.
- \*SUCCASUNNA, Roxbury Township, Morris Co., ST. DUNSTAN'S (1963). 4 Cedar Lane 07876. The Rev. Robert T. Mason, Jr., Vicar; C. Walter Rich, Charles Lasher, Wardens; John Brewer, Clerk; Leroy K. Meeker, Treasurer.
- SUMMIT, Union Co., CALVARY (1857). DeForest and Woodland Aves., 07901. ; The Rev. Donald J. Schroder, Curate; Miss Susan T. Scott, Director of Christian Education; E. A. Lamb, Samuel M. Coombs, Jr., Wardens; William H. Agnew, Clerk; A. B. Anderson, Treasurer.

- TEANECK (WEST ENGLEWOOD), Bergen Co., CHRIST (1914). Essex Road and Warwick Ave., 07666. The Rev. John L. Denny, Rector; Jesse Lawrence, William Berlin, Wardens; William Whitwell, Clerk; Harold H. Hubbard, Treasurer.
- TEANECK, (PHELPS MANOR), Bergen Co., ST. MARK'S (1925). Corner Grange and Chadwick Rds., 07666. The Rev. Joseph E. James, Rector; C. W. Featherstonhaugh, A. W. Boley, Wardens; A. W. Krail, Jr., Clerk; Thomas B. Snow, Treasurer.
- TENAFLY, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT (1870). Highwood Ave. and Engle St. 07670. The Rev. Henry Powers, Rector; The Rev. J. Eric Hayden, Curate; Holger F. Rila, Herbert E. Nevins, Wardens; John Davidson, Clerk; George A. Davis, Treasurer.
- TOTOWA BOROUGH, Passaic Co., CHRIST (1921). Totowa and Grant Aves., 07512. The Ven. Sydney R. Olorenshaw, Rector; Archdeacon of Passaic; J. Peters, Joseph Emaus, Wardens; Miss Shirley Gerhardt, Clerk; Andrew E. R. Frommelt, Treasurer.
- \*TOWACO, Morris Co., TRANSFIGURATION (1913). Chapel Hill Road, 07082. The Rev. Joseph D. Herring, Jr., Vicar; David D. Ingrams, Everett J. Hughes, Wardens; Irwin Vanderhoff, Treasurer.
- UNION CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (1888). 111 40th St. and Park Ave., 07087. The Rev. Gilbert V. Hemaley, Rector; George Kelp, Jr., Warden; Mrs. Alfred Reck, Clerk; Esther Leslie, Treasurer.
- UNION CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S (1846). 1516 Palisade Ave. at 16th St., 07087. The Rev. John Pomfret, Rector; William Reuss, Wilbur Kaufer, Wardens; George Vanderbeck, Clerk; Wilbur Kaufer, Treasurer.
- VERNON, Sussex Co., ST. THOMAS' (1848) 07462. The Rev. Harold N. Cutler, Rector; Albert Furman, Carden Keogh-Dwyer, Wardens; Mrs. Harold Cutler, Clerk; Albert Furman, Treasurer.
- VERONA, Essex Co., HOLY SPIRIT (1929). (Parish - 1957). Gould Street and Reid Place, 07044. The Rev. Robert G. Wagner, Rector; William Ramsey, Russell Clark, Wardens; Richard Wagoner, Clerk; Richard Ames, Treasurer.
- WASHINGTON, Warren Co., ST. PETER'S (1882). 125 Broad St., south of Washington Ave., 07882. The Rev. Edwin Tomlinson, Rector; Leland Bayliss, Robert Gaffney, Wardens; Robert Lesh, Clerk; William S. Goddard, Treasurer.
- \*WAYNE, Passaic Co., ST. MICHAEL'S (1957). Ratzel Road 07472. The Rev. William H. Strain, Vicar; The Rev. A. Stewart Hogenauer, Assistant; Albert Anthony, Gustaf E. Blixt, Wardens; John D. Kelley, Clerk; Fred Akham, Treasurer.
- \*WEST MILFORD, Passaic Co., CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION (1952). Marshall Hill Road, 07480. The Rev. Alva G. Decker, Vicar; Stanley Ricker, Warden; Justin Jecker, Clerk; Robert Waitt, Treasurer.
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY INNOCENTS' (1871). (In Union as Parish - 1953). Prospect Ave. and Old Indian Road, 07052. The Rev. Trevor E. G. Thomas, Rector; Carl A. Walts, Thomas J. Oliver, Wardens; Mrs. J. Y. G. Walker, Clerk; Gerritt W. von Schaick, Treasurer.
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY TRINITY (1907). 315 Main Street and Franklin Ave., 07052. The Rev. Barton Brown, Rector; Charles E. Trim, Arthur J. DeGillo, Wardens; , Clerk; Karl A. Force, Treasurer.
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S (1827). 45 Main St. and Valley Road 07052. The Rev. William F. Burns, Rector; John Van Arsdale, , Wardens; Mrs. Martha Tant, Clerk; John Van Arsdale, Treasurer.
- WESTWOOD, Bergen Co., GRACE (1905). (5 Corners). Kinderkamack Road and Harrington Ave., 07675. The Rev. Thomas M. Foster, Rector; The Rev. Mortimer W. Glover, Jr., Curate; Richard Danhart, John Zebrowski, Wardens; Arthur S. Olsen, Treasurer.
- WOOD-RIDGE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S (1913). (In Union - 1952). Centar and Humboldt Sts., 07075. The Rev. D. Allan Easton, Rector; Harold Smith, August Brummer, Wardens; Harold H. Brinkman, Clerk; Edward Mullick, Treasurer.



## "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord"

*At the opening service of Holy Communion of the 93rd Annual Convention, the Bishop asked that certain of God's faithful servants who have departed this life since last Convention be remembered with thanksgiving before God.*

### FROM THE EPISCOPACY

Alfred Alonso Gilman—Retired Missionary Bishop of Hankow  
Benjamin Martin Washburn—Retired Bishop of Newark

### FROM THE CLERGY FAMILY OF THE DIOCESE

Mabel Boden—widow of the late Reverend John Boden  
Edward Cosbey—retired Rector of St. Paul's, Wood-Ridge  
Dean Royster Edwards—one-time Vicar of St. Mary's, Sparta, and St. Joseph's, Lake Lackawanna  
J. Fred Hamblin—Rector Emeritus of St. John's, Newark  
Richard Allen Hatch—Vicar Emeritus of Transfiguration, North Bergen  
Charles Edward Hutchison—Rector Emeritus of Christ Church, East Orange  
Marielle Perkins McKay—wife of the Reverend Robert B. McKay  
Louis G. Meyer—one-time Rector of Holy Innocents', Hoboken  
James Archibald Mitchell—Rector Emeritus, St. Paul's, Englewood  
Carrie Marie Davenport Plaskett—wife of the Reverend Dr. George M. Plaskett  
Eric M. Tansman—Rector Emeritus, Holy Communion, South Orange

*CERTAIN LAY PERSONS of the Diocese whose names have been made known to the Bishop who have been Wardens, Vestrymen, or otherwise known for their good works in their churches and communities:*

Alice Page Anderson—St. Paul's, Chatham, for many years custodian of the Church Periodical Club of the Diocesan ECW  
Guy F. Banks—St. James', Montclair  
Mariana Barker—Trinity Cathedral, Newark  
Joseph W. Bird—St. George's, Maplewood  
Catherine A. Blauvelt—Holy Communion, Norwood  
Alonso F. Bonsal—St. James', Montclair  
Frederick P. Craig—Christ Church, Short Hills  
Cornelius DeMooy—St. Mary's, Jersey City  
Albert T. Ehringer—Holy Communion, Norwood  
Marion B. Galt—Holy Communion, Paterson  
Emma Pennell Bown Giveans—Christ Church, Newton  
Susan Hoyt Griffith—one-time communicant of Christ Church, Glen Ridge, and a past president of the Diocesan ECW  
Charles P. Griffith—Christ Church, Newton  
Alton Kinmonth—Holy Trinity, Hilledale  
John Lange—Christ Church, Teaneck  
Grace Pope—Trinity, Hoboken  
Alfred Pope—Trinity, Hoboken  
John Bower Rhodes—Christ Church, Short Hills  
George A. Rummel, Sr.—Trinity, Irvington  
Marguerite Strassburger—Transfiguration, North Bergen  
Edgar G. Wandless—Christ Church, Ridgewood  
Leonard C. Wright—Trinity Cathedral, Newark  
Harold E. Yetter—Christ Church, Newton

*"May the souls of the faithful departed through the mercy of God  
rest in peace, and may light perpetual shine upon them."*



## The Bishops' Annual Addresses

**FOURTEENTH ANNUAL ADDRESS OF  
THE RIGHT REVEREND LELAND STARK, D.D., L.H.D.  
BISHOP OF NEWARK**

THE BUZZER signaling an incoming call seemed to have a more insistent buzz than usual. I pressed the button for my "intercom," and I heard the excited voice of my secretary, Miss Beverly Leber. "The White House is on the phone!" she cried.

Well, I had it coming. Ever since we became so heavily involved in Vietnam and I would hear someone criticizing the Administration's policy, I would tell him that while it was perfectly proper to criticize, he ought to think through the whole problem in such a way that if the President were to phone him and ask him what he would do if he were in that chair in the White House, the critic should be ready with a one-two-three reply.

In a few seconds, the President was on the line, and in that distinctive Texas drawl of his, he said, "Bishop Stark, I know you've given a great deal of thought to the war in Vietnam, and I'm willing to follow your advice. What would you do if you were in my place? Give me a one-two-three answer."

Of course, you know this did not happen. It would be sheer chance if the President has even so much as heard my name, but I do believe the war in Vietnam is of such urgent importance that every one of us ought to study and think and pray

about the situation as though the President would suddenly make that kind of call.

There is no question but what Vietnam represents the most crucial problem our nation—perhaps the whole world—faces today, and I have decided to devote my entire address to the subject. I hope to deliver it without emotion and with utmost fairness to various points of view. I do not know how many will, in general, agree with me. I know many will disagree, and that is your privilege. Perhaps all that any of you will say of it is that at least it gives evidence of some thought and study and prayer.

**A VIETNAM CHRONOLOGY**

The subject is so vast and so complex that I cannot of course cover every point or address myself to every question, but it may help us to refresh our memories if I begin with a brief chronology of the Vietnam struggle. (Much of this, by the way, comes from an excellent and thoroughly objective pamphlet entitled *Vietnam: Vital Issues in the Great Debate*, published by the Foreign Policy Association in New York; I heartily recommend it to all of you.)

We start the chronology in

1945 when Ho Chi Minh, a Moscow-trained Communist, proclaims the Democratic Republic of Vietnam with Hanoi as its capital.

In 1946 the French-Indochina war begins as the Vietminh (who in our day are called the Vietcong) attack throughout Indochina.

In 1948 as the war continues, the French install former emperor Bao Dai as chief of state of Vietnam with Saigon as its capital.

In 1950 the Korean conflict begins.

1951: the war in Indochina continues, and the Eisenhower administration agrees to give economic aid to the Saigon regime through the French.

1954: Dien Bien Phu falls and the war ends with the Geneva Conference. Ngo Dinh Diem becomes premier under Bao Dai, and President Eisenhower promises direct help to Saigon. Some 860,000 refugees, mostly Roman Catholics, move to South Vietnam.

By 1955 the French had withdrawn, and the United States takes over the training of the South Vietnam army. Bao Dai is deposed, and Ngo Dinh Diem is elected president of the republic of (South) Vietnam.

In 1956 the elections, which according to the Geneva agreements were to be held in both North and South Vietnam, fail to take place.

1957: U. S. personnel are for the first time injured by guerrillas.

1958-60: terror raids by the Vietcong (successors to the Vietminh) are increased, and our aid to Saigon under Diem is stepped up.

1961: the National Front for the Liberation of South Vietnam is established and is praised by Radio Hanoi. General Maxwell Taylor makes the first of several trips to Saigon as Vietcong raids spread. President Kennedy decides to bolster South Vietnam's military strength and increases the number of U. S. military men to serve as advisers to South Vietnamese forces.

In 1963 rising South Vietnamese unrest is climaxed by a military coup against Diem, who is killed together with his brother. In the next few years regimes will be rising and falling as the Roman Catholics, the Buddhists, and the military maneuver against one another.

In 1964 U. S. forces increase to 25,000. U. S. Navy ships are attacked in the Gulf of Tonkin, and Congress approves a resolution that gives President Johnson authority to resist aggression in southeast Asia. Hanoi in September indicates secretly its willingness to talk, but no reply comes from Washington by the end of the year.

1965: Washington rejects U Thant's follow-up of a peace-feeler. Twenty-four hours later

the President orders the first air-strike against North Vietnam. In April the President makes his Baltimore address, proposing "unconditional discussions" while bombing of the North continues. Hanoi replies with its unacceptable "Four Points." In May the President suspends bombing for a "limited trial period" to continue indefinitely if Communists end all armed action in the South. Hanoi returns one of the President's letters unopened. U. S. ground troops, previously called "advisers," are in June openly committed to combat. By the end of December American troop strength is at 190,000. The President orders a second bombing pause that is to last for 37 days into January, 1966.

By the end of January, 1966, the bombing is resumed. In June the bombing of oil depots in the Hanoi-Haiphong area is begun in an attempt to stop the growing infiltration of men and supplies into South Vietnam. By September our dead total over 5,000; combat strength is now over 300,000. In October Hanoi apparently quietly drops three of its four demands and indicates willingness to talk if bombing stops. The bombings continue.

Thus far in 1967, while the Administration denies escalation, for the first time North Vietnamese rivers are mined, areas of North Vietnam are shelled by destroyers, targets

within the cities of Hanoi and Haiphong are bombed as well as air bases from which North Vietnam's air fleet operates. In March our planes dropped 77,000 tons of bombs, only 3,000 tons short of the maximum dropped in one month on half of Europe at the peak of World War II. Our troop strength has risen to 442,000 with calls by the military for more. General Westmoreland estimates that enemy troop strength in the South has doubled in the past two years. Secretary of State Dean Rusk claims Hanoi has said no to 28 U. S. proposals for a peaceful settlement. Two days ago (May 11) Secretary General U Thant said Hanoi would come to the peace table soon if only we stopped the bombing. There is the possibility of another truce on May 23.

This brings us up to date in our Vietnam chronology. We have come a long way from the September 25, 1964, speech of President Johnson when he said: "There are those who say you ought to go north and drop bombs, to try to wipe out the supply lines . . . We don't want our American boys to do the fighting for Asian boys. We don't want to get involved in a nation with 700,000,000 people and get tied down to a land war in Asia."

#### *IS THERE A CHRISTIAN POSITION?*

The issue of the Vietnam war has divided America as few other issues

have done in our long history, and it strikes me that an obvious question to ask at this juncture is this: "Is there a Christian position to take on this tragic issue?" I wish I could say yes at this point and forthwith outline what it is, but the plain fact is that Christians are probably as badly divided as those outside the Christian community. Only the most blatantly self-righteous would dare to say that his is the only position a Christian may hold, and I would hope no such person is here today.

As I see it, there are five general positions that people hold, although if you once begin to describe these positions in detail, then you will end up with at least fifteen. So let us keep them general for the time, discussing them briefly and objectively and giving warning to all five positions that the dictum of Cromwell applies: "I beseech you, in the mercies of Christ, think it possible that you may be wrong!"

At one extreme you find those who say that it is a military victory that must be won rather than have this conflict end with what they would call "an inconclusive negotiated settlement." Some of them would even countenance the use of nuclear weapons on the grounds that this would not only shorten the present war but would also make clear what would happen if World War III were to begin; and so they reason that the use of nuclear arms would prevent World War III from

ever starting! Such extremists do not count very many in their camp, but they would include some Christians among them.

At the other extreme are pacifists and others who urge the immediate and unconditional withdrawal of all our troops. Again, this opposite extreme is held by a relatively small number, some of whom are certainly Christians.

The bulk of our citizenry, however, is undoubtedly to be found in the three general positions between these two extremes, and Christians are sure to be found in all three. Each of the three positions can claim its own contingent of professors, Congressmen, Senators, government officials, doctors, lawyers, businessmen, prelates, bishops, and other clergy as well as its embarrassing share of beatniks and kooks.

First, there is the position of the so-called hawk, who believes that the Administration should prosecute the war with greater aggressiveness. Second, there are those who in general support our government's policy. Third, there are the so-called doves, who think the United States is being overly aggressive and that the war should be de-escalated. But virtually all occupying these three positions are in agreement that we are fighting not primarily to defeat the Vietcong and the North Vietnamese but rather that our main objective is to get our adversary to the conference table in order to establish the kind

of settlement which will permit South Vietnam to determine its own future in peace. After that initial agreement, however, the fur flies!

It is frustrating to have to forego discussing the pros and cons of these positions as well as to have to forego dealing with a whole host of questions that cluster around Vietnam. It is even more frustrating to have to confine my own grateful tribute to those who are enduring such hardships and dangers ten thousand miles from home to this single sentence, but time compels me to press on.

You will recall that earlier I said that everyone should study and think and pray about the Vietnam issue in such a way that if the President were suddenly to phone you for advice and counsel, you would be prepared to give it in one-two-three fashion. The time has come for me to take my own advice and to answer the President's hypothetical phone call. I warn you it will be a fairly long response, but at least he is not calling collect.

#### THE PRESIDENT'S HYPOTHETICAL PHONE CALL

At the outset I would want to make sure the President still feels that a negotiated settlement and not a military victory continues as his primary goal. I would like to reassure myself on this point because the President has his critics who claim that he is coming increasingly under the influence of those who are pressing for a purely military solution. "Look

here," the President might say to me, "let me quote from my address before the American Physical Society on April 27 when I said: 'Every day good people, wise people say to me, "Why can't we have a negotiated settlement? Why do men have to die?" and I ask myself that every morning. I want to negotiate; I want a political solution, but I can't just negotiate with myself. I will be the first one at that table, wherever it is.'"

If the President were to say that to me, I would take him at his word; then I would go on to tell him that, in my judgment, words offering to negotiate must be accompanied by real attempts to establish a climate that will make for peace. *The establishment of a climate that will make for peace*: this is surely a prerequisite for a peaceful settlement, and it strikes me as strange that this prerequisite is so seldom mentioned. It seems so obvious: before a peaceful settlement can be achieved, a climate that makes for it must be established, and it amazes me that so little attention has been given to this point. To illustrate from a different area, for centuries, with of course some outstanding exceptions, the Roman Catholic and the Protestant communities were more or less at enmity with each other and would have continued to stand aloof from each other had not Pope John XXIII come along and through his personal efforts and later through the Vatican

Council created an entirely new climate in which brotherhood and good-will could flourish. But the new climate had to be created first.

The good words offering to negotiate are often said, but then deeds follow which create the opposite of a climate in which peaceful negotiation can flourish. I think back, for instance, to the night of April 7, 1965, when in Baltimore the President made one of his most eloquent addresses. He pressed hard for a negotiated peace, even promising the resources of our great nation to help build up both North and South Vietnam once peace was established. I remember at one stirring point literally leaping out of my chair and shouting "Hurray!" This was the way to begin the establishment of a climate of peace—but the very next day our bombers were over North Vietnam with the heaviest air raids of the war thus far, and the atmosphere of peace, so magnificently created by the President's eloquent words, was violently shattered. What kind of logic is this, I beg of you? You are, let us say, in an unfortunate fist-fight with another man. You plead with him that there is nothing you want more than to negotiate for peace—and then, crash! You hit him with a right cross that dislocates his jaw. What kind of logic is this?

It is in this context of how to create a climate that will make for peace that the whole controversial and bitterly-debated problem as to

whether or not we should cease bombing North Vietnam should be placed. Does it make for the creation of a climate in which negotiations can be started or does it make impossible the establishment of that kind of climate?

There was, for example, that long and involuted dispatch by John Hightower of the Associated Press in last Tuesday's papers with the headline, "4-Month U. S. Bid Ignored by Hanoi," that told how the President had ordered our bombers to stay away from Hanoi proper from mid-December to late April. Most of us will admit this is good although it should be noted that heavy bombings of other areas of North Vietnam continued. But shortly before that order was issued, North Vietnamese representatives had apparently been planning to come to Warsaw to discuss negotiation, and before they were even started for Warsaw, on December 13 and 14 our planes carried out a raid over the outskirts of Hanoi, some of our planes streaking over the heart of the city. One or two of them, it is admitted, jettisoned their bombs over the city when they were attacked. Our officials denied that this constituted deliberate bombing of the civilian population, and while they were no doubt right in their contention, one cannot help wondering whether this kind of attack creates a climate for peaceful negotiation. That it doesn't is indicated by the fact that the North Viet-

nameless called off their trip to Warsaw.

It was at this point in our hypothetical phone conversation that the President reminded me that there had been two bombing pauses and that the North Vietnamese had used them to their own military advantage and that furthermore he had offered in a letter to Ho Chi Minh to stop the bombing if Hanoi would agree to certain reciprocal conditions.

Here I felt constrained to remind the President what he had said in his letter and what the implication of it was. The President said he was "prepared to order a cessation of bombing against your country and the stopping of further augmentation of United States forces in South Vietnam as soon as I am assured that infiltration into South Vietnam has ceased." But notice that the United States is insisting that the first move is up to Ho Chi Minh, and if he had complied with that condition, he would have had to stop sending food, medicine, and military supplies to his 50,000 troops; in other words, he would have had virtually to abandon them in order to comply with the President's preconditions. How could we ever expect a proud Oriental to whom loss of face is the greatest of all sins to agree to that?

Two days ago U Thant, Secretary-General of the United Nations, reiterated—as indeed so have the Pope and diplomats of many nations—

what he had previously contended, namely, that "the present impasse can be broken and a halt put to the increasingly horrible slaughter and destruction of the Vietnam war only if one side or the other shows the wisdom and the courage and the compassion for humanity to take the initiative of a first step" and that "a cessation of the bombing of North Vietnam is an imperative necessity to create conditions for peaceful talks." Two days ago U Thant, who admittedly has access to information none of the rest of us has, said he thought Hanoi would come to the peace table "within a few weeks" if we would simply stop the bombing, and he solemnly warned that if the United States persists in its policy of escalation, we may already be in the opening stages of World War III.

Admittedly, there are risks entailed in a cessation of bombing, but we are taking many other risks as we continue to escalate the war, for if we pursue our present course, we may someday find that we have escalated into the nuclear horror of World War III. Since we are seemingly not afraid of taking risks in widening the war, let us not be afraid to take this and other steps that are risks for peace.

Although I had not said a tenth of the things I wanted to say, I did not feel I could hold so busy a man as the President any longer even in a hypothetical phone call, and having told him that he is much in the



thoughts and prayers of myself and our people as we pray for guidance of the Holy Spirit for him, I said goodbye and hung up.

#### *A CONCLUDING PARABLE*

I turn back to you now as I conclude with a modern parable. Some weeks ago over television I saw again that great movie, "Madame Curie," which was filmed back in the 1940's. The 487th experiment had just failed to produce the lifesaving substance of radium, and Pierre, her husband, gives up in despair, crying, "Four

hundred eighty-seven failures! It can't be done, it simply can't be done! Maybe in a hundred years but never in our lifetime." Then Madame Curie confronted her husband with resolute face, saying, "If it takes a hundred years, it will be a pity, but I dare not do less than work for it so long as I have life."

487 failures! There is a parable for our times in that—so many failures for us too, but in the spirit of the Prince of Peace, by the grace of the Almighty, by the guidance of the Holy Spirit, let us set about the 488th!

#### LET US PRAY

While a space of silence is kept, I bid each of you pray as you are given guidance, for the coming of a just and righteous peace, according to the will of God . . . Amen.

**FOURTH ANNUAL ADDRESS OF  
THE RIGHT REVEREND GEORGE E. RATH, S.T.D.  
SUFFRAGAN BISHOP OF NEWARK**

IN SEVENTEENTH CENTURY England there lived a witty, urbane and scholarly priest whose name was Thomas Fuller. In the troubles that divided his country between supporters of the court, Royalists, and supporters of Parliament, Roundheads, Thomas' sympathies were all on the side of King and Established Church, but so discreet was he that while others, including the king, were losing their heads, literally, the Reverend Dr. Fuller was able throughout the period of the Commonwealth to continue preaching and lecturing in the universities. Only, it was at a price: the price of continued discretion in his public utterances.

But if the worthy divine was unable to give full rein to his innermost thoughts in what he said from the pulpit, he was still unfettered in his communication with his Maker, and he aired both his hopes and his doubts in brief meditations or, as he called them, contemplations which have survived the centuries. The nature of his outlook upon his times and their progress may be guessed from the titles of his three successive volumes of meditations: "Good Thoughts in Bad Times," "Good Thoughts in Worse Times," and "Mixed Contemplations in Better Times." Unfortunately, Thomas Fuller's "better times" had hardly ar-

rived when he succumbed to typhus at the age of fifty-two.

It is not my intention to talk to you about Thomas Fuller, nor, profitable as it might be, to read to you selections from his writings. Nor do I draw a parallel between his case and mine. If anything, I am more aware of the many distinct contrasts between us, not the least of which is this: that whereas he was strictly limited in what he dared say from the pulpit because Cromwell's spies might be listening, modern preachers, in general, and suffragan bishops, in particular, can say almost anything they like because nobody is paying any attention to them. In such a circumstance it is small wonder if occasionally, like Thomas Fuller, we seek a more responsive audience in our prayers and contemplations.

Such a contemplation I would share with you today. It begins with one of the Good Friday collects, to me one of the most affecting and moving prayers—I mean it moves me rather than God—in all our devotional literature. It seems to ask little, but in actuality it asks a lot as we pray:

Almighty God, we beseech thee graciously to behold this thy family, for which our Lord Jesus Christ was contented to be betrayed, and given up into the

hands of wicked men, and to suffer death upon the cross; who now liveth and reigneth with thee and the Holy Ghost ever, one God, world without end. Amen.

"Almighty God . . . graciously behold this thy family." No more. We are not asking you, God, to make your Church great in numbers, powerful, successful. Parents do not insist upon their children's achieving fame and recognition before loving them, nor do you. Love is a free gift from one person to another for what he is, or even for what the lover thinks he is, not for what he owns, not for what he may or may not have accomplished. So, God, you love your Church because it is your family. In a way, it is impudent of us to "beseech" you to look upon us with your grace and favor. You declared your love for this family when our Lord Jesus Christ was content—content, mind you!—"to be betrayed, and given up into the hands of wicked men to die upon the cross." "Christ loved the church and gave himself for it."

And that's a strange thought, God, "Christ loved the church." In his life here on earth he never knew the Church, as we know it. I suppose his Church was Israel, the family you chose from among the nations of the earth, and the family of apostles and disciples he collected around himself during his ministry. He loved a church that, in a sense, had yet to be born; and he brought it into

being because he loved it. He created the family by dying for it.

"This thy family." You know, God, sometimes I am ashamed to acknowledge what a caricature of the divine family our Church, the Church in the world, is. I look around and see Christians—brothers and sisters in your family, you know—striving and competing with one another, taking advantage of one another, using one another and abusing one another. I see them envious of one another and afraid of one another. I hear them saying to one another, "You're no brother of mine, you black, brown, red, yellow, white so-and-so. I don't want to have anything to do with you, you dirty fascist, communist, capitalist; you dumb-bunny, egg-head; you hawk, you dove; you catholic, protestant, jew!"

God, I know this sort of thing goes on in human families. I know there are rivalries between partners in a marriage, between parents and children, between siblings in the family. I guess I recognize, at least I've been told about, the ambivalence of love and hate in all human relations—but is this the way it is supposed to be in your family, too? Is it always going to be me, the lonely, isolated, encapsulated individual, against the rest of the world? Is it always going to be us against them?

I guess that's what bothers me most about your Church, God. I ask you to look with favor upon "this thy family," and then I take a look at the Church as it exists and ask,

"Can *this* be *his* family?"

What do you think of your family, God, when you "behold," as we say, the clergy and the laity in your Church drawn up in opposing lines of battle, *us* against *them*? How can you "graciously behold" the alienation and estrangement that exist between so many parish priests and the members of their vestries, or choirs, or other parish organizations? And what about the competition among the clergy themselves, among the parishes? Is it good for us to be angling for one another's parishioners, already converted, (would you believe *half*-converted?) instead of trying to reach the men and women, boys and girls who have no relationship to the Church or who have let their relationship lapse?

What kind of family is this in which the well-off feel no responsibility for those in need, in which the secure members of prospering suburban congregations feel no obligation to take their share of the ministry with those who are trying to reach the people in the depressed areas of our urban life; or what kind of family is this in which the Christians of one land have little or no concern for Christians in other lands? Why are we cursed with this sense of "we" and "they?" "This is our parish's work and responsibility; that belongs to the diocese." Or, "This is *our* job; the Overseas Department or the Home Department of the Executive Council will have to take care of that." Why is build-

ing a church or parish house in the community in which we live so much more important to us than building a church or school in Liberia, or enabling the disenfranchised poor in our cities to organize so as to better the conditions under which they live?

Aren't we one family, God? Isn't it all one mission to the one world in which we live, to all the people for whom our Lord Jesus Christ was contented to be betrayed, and given up into the hands of wicked men and to suffer death upon the cross?

Almighty God, graciously behold this thy family . . . Make us really a family, thy family . . . Let me live as if I were conscious of belonging to it always . . . .

Amen.

#### EPILOGUE

I shared these thoughts with a friend, and he said, "But you don't propose any solution." That's true. And when I have finished discussing my symptoms with the doctor, I don't tell him how to treat my illness. So I can only pray that a merciful and loving God will know how to overcome the lovelessness, or the limitations to love, in our lives, and the near-sightedness or failure of imagination that expresses itself in the parochialism and narrow-minded self-concern of the Church's life.

I am convinced that the Church is only the Church when it is acting as the family of God and when its members are acting out of the depth of their concern for the family in its

widest definition. Pressed for a way to achieve this happy state in ten easy steps, I find myself in the circumstance of that "devout but ignorant" man Tom Fuller describes in one of his "Good Thoughts in Worse Times."

*"He perceived a necessity of his own private prayers to God, besides the Pater Nosters, Ave Marias, etc., used in Church . . . . But so simple was he, that how to pray he knew not. Only every morning, humbly bending his knees, and lifting up his eyes and hands to heaven, he would deliberately repeat the alphabet. And now, said he,*

*O good God, put these letters together to spell syllables, to spell words, to make such sense as may be most to thy glory and my good."*

I would subscribe to Tom Fuller's observation:

*"In these distracted times I know what generals to pray for . . . But when I descend to particulars, when, how, by whom, I should desire these things to be effected, I may fall to that poor, pious man's A, B, C, D, E, etc."\**

---

\*"The Use of the Alphabet"



# Proceedings of the Convention

**THE ANNUAL CONVENTION**

**CONVENTION ATTENDANCE RECORD**

**CLERGY**

**DEPUTIES AND ALTERNATES**

**RULES OF ORDER**

**CALENDAR OF BUSINESS**

**MINUTES**

# Convention Attendance Record

## CLERGY

### Bishops

THE RIGHT REVEREND LELAND STARK

THE RIGHT REVEREND GEORGE E. RATH

### Presbyters

Albert, William V.  
Allen, John S.  
Ailing, Roger  
Anderson, Richard B.  
Avery, Eugene L.  
Backer, Ivan A.  
Baer, Kenneth F.  
Baldwin, Donald B.  
Baldwin, Harris E., Jr.  
Bancroft, Francis S., III  
Bean, George  
Beasley, Revere  
Beck, Thomas F.  
Beers, Donald W.  
Bell, Walter A., Jr.  
Berry, Louis H.  
Biddle, Craig  
Biggin, Henry M.  
Bowden, George S.  
Bowen, George H.  
Brown, Barton  
Brown, Herbert S.  
Burns, William F.  
Carles, Carington R.  
Castle, Robert W., Jr.  
Child, Charles J., Jr.  
Clarke, Robert F.  
Constantino, Richard P.  
Coon, Waldron L.  
Davidson, George B.  
Dawson, George R.  
Deckenbach, Paul C.  
Decker, Alva G.  
Dixon, Robert K.  
Dougherty, William J.  
Dracsd, Herbert G.  
Easton, D. Allan  
Edkins, Kendall  
Edler, John R.  
Edwards, John H.  
Egerton, Norman  
Farr, Charles E.  
Ferguson, Fred Munro  
Fisher, Charles R.  
Folsom, Henry T.  
Foister, Thomas M.  
Fowler, Donald E.  
Fox, Frederick C., III  
Garvin, S. Hughes  
Glover, Mortimer W., Jr.  
Grant, Sydney E.  
Green, John R.  
Greene, Lynne T.

Greer, H. Ross  
Groff, Addison K.  
Gillespie, David M.  
Gordon, Jay H.  
Griffin, William L., Jr.  
Gutkunst, Frederick  
Hansen, Harry W.  
Hanson, Benedict H.  
Harms, John  
Harvey, Robert C.  
Hemaley, Gilbert W.  
Hendricks, Roy J.  
Henry, Thomas J.  
Herring, Joseph D.  
Hobbs, Field H.  
James, Joseph E.  
Jenkins, Hedley P.  
Joelin, David B.  
Judd, Albert O.  
Judd, Orrin F.  
Kates, Frederick W.  
Keller, Edward  
Kenyon, James H. B.  
Kimmick, Donald W.  
King, Jonathan L.  
King, W. Alan  
Kingman, Perry A.  
Kirchgesner, Robert F.  
Laughlin, Leslie L.  
Leewing, Herbert  
Levy, Hayward  
Lewis-Jones, Herbert  
Lincoln, Thomas C.  
Long, Frederick L.  
Lord, Philip W.  
Lydecker, William J. F.  
MacCray, George W. R.  
MacLeod, Donald G. A.  
McKay, Robert B.  
Maitland, Robert H., Jr.  
Malcolm, Harry B.  
Marshall, Frank W., Jr.  
Marshall, Wilbur N.  
Mansley, Edward H.  
Mason, John T., Jr.  
Mason, Robert T.  
Mears, Preston K., Jr.  
Miller, Kenneth D.  
Mockridge, Oscar III  
Nelson, Carl E.  
Nieman, William L.  
Niese, Alfred M., Jr.  
Olorenshaw, Sydney R.

Owens, John  
Partridge, Ivan H.  
Peabody, William N.  
Pease, Richard N.  
Pedersen, Arthur G.  
Peterson, John H., Jr.  
Pickens, Claude L., Jr.  
Piercon, Robert L.  
Pisani, Gerard A., Jr.  
Plante, Leon H.  
Polgasse, Kenneth A.  
Pomfret, John  
Poulsen, John W.  
Powers, Henry  
Prewatt, James  
Purnell, John R.  
Reigel, Victor  
Rice, Marshall T.  
Rice, Norman S.  
Rodger, Alexander M.  
Salmon, John F., Jr.  
Schoolmaster, Richard H.  
Schroder, Donald J.  
Schwab, A. Wayne  
Seabrook, John  
Shaffer, Walter L.  
Shaffer, Harold F.  
Shulhafer, Charles P.  
Sickles, Clarence W.  
Simon, Irwin L.  
Stanton, John F.  
Stocks, William  
Strain, William H.  
Sullivan, Daniel K.  
Swanson, Edward I.  
Thorn, Jack H.  
Thurston, Norman J.  
Tomlinson, Edwin S.  
Van Duyn, H. John  
Van Valkenburgh, William B.  
Wagner, Robert G.  
Walser, Guy O.  
Ward, Robert C. W.  
Wardrop, Robert B.  
Waring, James H.  
Watters, Philip S., Jr.  
Weller, Franklin V.  
Wetherell, William R.  
Whitley, Harry B.  
Wing, Arthur K. III  
Woods, Harold D.  
Wright, Nathan, Jr.  
Yoder, J. Willard

### Deacons

Johnson, Frederick A.

McEwan, Donald C.



# Convention Attendance Record

## DEPUTIES & ALTERNATES

*Names in italics indicate attendance according to attendance record cards.*

Deputies on first line.

Alternates on second line.

- ALLENDALE, Epiphany  
John Williams, *Mrs. Franklin Day, Norman Grisewood*  
Albert J. Cornewal, *Mrs. John Graham, Robert Gaynor*
- ARLINGTON, Trinity  
*Fred Hall, Rowland D. Johnston, Mrs. Hiram Macs*  
*Richard W. Byler, Jr.*
- BAYONNE, Calvary  
Mrs. Thomas Murphy, *Mrs. James Pratt, James Pratt*  
*Mrs. Robert Hawes, Mrs. William Thomas, Robert West*
- BAYONNE, Trinity  
*Joseph W. Bachmeyer, George R. Hunt, Samuel Lewis*  
*Mrs. Dorothy Veydovee, Harry Ryer, Miss Irene Benson*
- BELLEVILLE, Christ Church  
*John E. Idenden, Francis G. Adams, Harry Bennett*  
*John Markoe, Harry T. French, Frank Van Dyke*
- BELVIDERE, St. Mary's  
Robert C. Ahlert, *Clarence C. Stout, Mrs. Alexander Rush*  
*Richard Robertson, Miss Marion Rambotham, Mrs. Evangeline Nolder*
- BERGENFIELD, All Saints'  
*James Richard, Philo Cady, Mrs. Jean Stubbs*  
*Ralph Kirchhof, Robert Bolbach, John Hille*
- BLOOMFIELD, Advent  
*Charles I. Klein, Frederick Lasswell, Cyril V. Storer*  
*Roger McFarland, Richard Reynaud, Mrs. Penelope Woody*
- BLOOMFIELD, Ascension  
Mrs. Beverly Roth, *Mrs. Evelyn Behn, George Stratford*  
*Thomas D. Heckel, Mrs. Mabel Warren, Mrs. Mary Smith*
- BLOOMFIELD-GLEN RIDGE, Christ Church  
*Miss Isabelle I. Barbier, Harold U. Garrecht, Mrs. John S. Morris*  
*Mrs. John C. Brady, Gordon McNab, Mrs. George Flick, Jr.*
- BOGOTA, Ascension  
Norman Vitale, *Robert L. Fair, Mrs. Beatrice Kaesner*  
*Mrs. William G. Schmidt, Miss Louise Herman, Mrs. Robert L. Stegmair*
- BOONTON, St. John's  
*Mrs. Anne Patterson, Philip Rock, Milton Winter*  
*William Roach, Isaac Walden, George Kieselman*
- CHATHAM, St. Paul's  
*Mrs. R. Wayne Stichel, Robert Winsor, Herbert Endly*  
*Mrs. Maurice Dalby, Wallace Babcock, Mrs. Paul Richardson, William Oxley*
- CLIFFSIDE PARK, Trinity  
*Ralph S. Bailey, Mrs. Walter Echert, Frederick F. Dyer*  
*George Hebrant, Mrs. Nicholas Benenati, Mrs. Peter Balich*
- CLIFTON, St. Peter's  
*Donald J. Fischer, James Bean, Edward Bakelaar*  
*Gaston Tallet, J. Herbert Whitworth, Miss Gladys Herrschaft*
- CLIFTON, St. Stephen's  
*Frank Mancinelli, Albert McCall, Mrs. Toth*  
*Mr. Nelson, Mr. Skudesa, Mrs. Brown*
- DENVILLE, The Saviour  
*Mrs. Paul Wright, Robert Pease, Kenneth Holmberg*  
*Mrs. David Adams, James Sward, Arthur Cogle*
- DOVER, St. John's  
*Alvin Brandt, Clifford Johnson, Elmer S. King*  
*Robert Geelan, Eleanor Kellett, Helen M. King*
- EAST ORANGE, Christ Church  
*Miss Susan Z. Houskeeper, Ernest F. Schringer, Theodore Taylor*  
*Fredric P. Ameli, Walter E. Frohboese, Richard N. Gulick*
- EAST ORANGE, Incarnation  
*Mrs. W. R. Cook, Mrs. Cathel Innes, Mrs. Mabel P. Wood*  
*Mrs. Harold Humphrey, Mrs. Joseph J. Veit, Jr., Mrs. William Scott, Jr.*
- EAST ORANGE, St. Agnes  
*Mrs. George D. Corrin, Miss Jeanne L. Chira, Mrs. R. F. Southard*  
*Miss Madeleine French, Mrs. C. W. Donaldson, Mrs. Benjamin L. Burgess*
- EAST ORANGE, St. Paul's  
*John Brisco, Robert Cowley, Miss Rosalie Gussner*  
*Ernest J. Edwards, Mrs. Henry B. Todd, Alvin Benaley*

- EAST RUTHERFORD**, Grace  
 Fred Schmid, *Joseph Postillo*, Mrs. *Dorothy Postillo*  
 Mrs. Ida Muser, Mrs. *Pauline Ruffino*, Mrs. Anne Phillips
- EDGEWATER**, Mediator  
 Mrs. Lillian Hirzel, Mrs. Margaret Saxton, Mrs. Augusta M. Herbert  
 Miss *Dorothy Wieland*, Mrs. Dorothy Rodriguez, Bruce C. Saxton
- ENGLEWOOD**, St. John's  
 Miss C. Alma Serven, Mrs. Mildred S. Hawkes, Charles Najemian  
 Mrs. Marriette Ahrens, Miss Adele Moore, Frank L. Hawkes
- ENGLEWOOD**, St. Paul's  
 George H. Blackwell, John D. Duganne, James G. Webster III  
 Mrs. Nell R. Taylor, Mrs. D. William Boustead, Jr., Waldo L. Hart
- ESSEX FELLS**, St. Peter's  
 David S. Bate, William T. Wachenfeld, Mrs. Austin B. Sayre  
 Douglas L. McCabe, Henry J. Bingham, Mrs. Harry L. Brand, Jr.
- FAIR LAWN**, Atonement  
 Mrs. Jean Schuler, Howard Jackson, William Westphal  
 Mrs. Janet Lawlor, Robert Edgar, Carlton J. McCarter
- FORT LEE**, Good Shepherd  
 John Saterles, Robert Graton, Weston Vogel  
 William Noonan, Henry von Dohn, Martin Etienne
- FORT LEE**, St. Stephen's  
 Mrs. Beatrice Brady, Mrs. Ruth M. Irwin, Mrs. Marie Rumohr  
 Mrs. Clara Eberhard, Gildo DeCandido, Mrs. Kathleen Illian
- GLEN ROCK**, All Saints'  
 Rear Admiral Edward K. Walker, Francis T. Chase, Mrs. Charles Ingulli  
 Joseph Montesano, William Jenkins, Mrs. George Albrecht
- HACKENSACK**, Christ Church  
 Col. Leigh K. Lydscher, Victor W. Hart, Mrs. Harry E. Allan  
 Miss Grace I. E. Lewis, Otto Flory, Mrs. Richard B. Knowlton
- HACKENSACK**, St. Anthony of Padua  
 Robert Garofalo, Michael Auletta, John Pollard  
 Miss Bertha Argenio, Mrs. Agnes Verile, Mrs. John Pollard
- HACKENSACK**, St. Cyprian's  
 William Francis, George Clark, Mrs. Margaret Lockett  
 Mrs. Ivan Francis, Daniel Hughes, Miss Mary Sisson
- HACKETTSTOWN**, St. James'  
 Edgar Ashew, Richard Barrett, Mrs. Viola Williams  
 John T. Anderson, Richard Kramer, Mrs. Esther Roray
- HALEDON**, St. Mary's  
 Rudolph J. Mayer, Anthony Kuriycheck, Julien E. Fouchaux  
 Theodor Leonhard, Richard J. Malone, C. Arthur Van Orden
- HAMBURG**, Good Shepherd  
 Philip M. Frey, Arthur Horr, Harry Kent  
 Mrs. Lillian Callahan, Mrs. Alison Kent, William Helms
- HARRINGTON PARK**, St. Andrew's  
 Aldo Savoia, Mrs. Aldo Savoia, Ernest Topping  
 Charles Schroeder, Walter Hajek, Wilberforce Simmons
- HARRISON**, Christ Church  
 Mrs. R. Dickson, Miss Jane Moore, Arthur Cawley, Jr.  
 Mrs. George Feiler, Mrs. W. M. Huyler, Mrs. Gilmore
- HASBROUCK HEIGHTS**, St. John the Divine  
 W. S. Titterington, Miss Florence A. Kranert, L. R. Fitton  
 Henry Browning, Miss Edith Washington, Dr. W. P. Patterson
- HAWORTH**, St. Luke's  
 William Merslinger, Robert Layne, Mrs. Walter Manley  
 Dr. Winton Manning, George Edson, Mrs. F. M. MacDuffie
- HAWTHORNE**, St. Clement's  
 Joseph Tania, Sr., Mrs. John Grady, Edward Elvin, Jr.  
 Earl Lewis, George Buntzen, Mrs. Victor Verberckmoes
- HILLSDALE**, Holy Trinity  
 Mrs. William C. McGowan, William P. Burhorn, Willard L. McEwen  
 Robert Lockett, William A. Chapman, John Van Remoortel
- HOBOKEN**, Holy Innocents'  
 Maurice Groulx, Edward Yeungling  
 Louis Koch, William B. Stanford
- HOBOKEN**, St. Paul's  
 Mrs. Olivia Lagomarsino, Bern Reddell, Andrew H. Scherer  
 Miss Violet Davey, Mrs. Audrey Jurgensen
- HOBOKEN**, Trinity  
 George Allison, Richard Cole, Miss Marjorie Hammill  
 Melvin W. Christie, George Irwin, Mrs. Richard Cole
- HO-HO-KUS**, St. Bartholomew's  
 Alan H. Brown, Mrs. Donald W. Smith, James Pruiksma  
 Charles D. Baringer, Mrs. Jack Wagner, C. E. Land, Jr.
- HOPE**, St. Luke's  
 Donald Woodcock, Donald Costa, Mrs. Donald Beck  
 Elliott Trommald, Mrs. Arthur Lugg, Richard Rouse

- IRVINGTON, Trinity  
*Harwood E. Fish, Fred J. Manthey, Jack Wagenbach*  
 Mrs. Anne Price, Mrs. Beatrice Neugebauer, Mrs. Elisabeth Fish
- JERSEY CITY, Ascension  
*William P. Rimbeck, Mrs. William P. Rimbeck, Mrs. Ethel Graham*  
 John Meischina, Miss Rose Willis, Mrs. Walter Shafer
- JERSEY CITY, Grace, Greenville  
 Arthur R. Denno, William J. D. Gellatly, Mrs. John K. Lunsmann  
 Mrs. Charles Adler, Mrs. Grace Raimondo, Mrs. Pearl Stuart
- JERSEY CITY, Grace, Van Vorst  
*Everett D. Tilghman, Lester Hunt, Mrs. Jessie Bober*  
 Edward Fowlkes, Lucien Toliver, Mrs. Lillian Toliver
- JERSEY CITY, Incarnation  
*John R. Greene*  
 Miss Eugenia Southern, Harold N. Morris
- JERSEY CITY, St. John's  
*William P. S. Burrell, Mrs. Clifford P. Gould, Charles Wright*  
 Mrs. Beatrice Waiss, Miss Catherine Fleming, Mrs. Harold Hawn
- JERSEY CITY, St. Mary's  
*Joseph J. Krebs, Jr., William Petryk, Mrs. Edward B. Wein*  
 Mrs. Bert Jenkins, Mrs. Richard Love, Sr.
- JERSEY CITY, St. Matthew's  
*Milton Kaiser, David Wilson, Charles Thierfelder*  
 Miss Ellen Eckhardt, Mrs. Alfred Richardson, Mrs. George Rommell
- JERSEY CITY, St. Paul's  
*Miss Jane K. Vallean, William E. Reiser, Sr., Harry W. Kennedy*  
 Miss Marion G. Gibbons, Raymond V. Kitchen, Manton L. Graff
- JERSEY CITY, St. Stephen's  
*Mrs. Ruth Vail, Gustavo Collesides, John R. Allum*  
 William Van Wart, Alfred Pohlman, Robert Murdoch
- KINNELON, St. David's  
*Mrs. Rosalind Burkett, Richard Vonderhorst*  
 Ellsworth Reardon
- LEONIA, All Saints'  
*Albert Heins, Nathaniel Winslow, Mrs. Nancy Hawkins*  
 Joseph Banz, Miss Florence Scott, Mrs. Adeline Stege
- \*\*BYRAM TOWNSHIP (formerly Lake Lackawanna) St. Joseph's  
*Russell Pfister, Chester Bishop, Mrs. Myrtle Bishop*  
 Mrs. Hazel Johnson, Robert Dobson, Mrs. June Dobson
- LINCOLN PARK, St. Andrew's  
*Alan Nielsen, Arthur E. Kelly Jr., Cyril V. Brown*  
 Mrs. Marilyn Cuzzel, Walter Brouwer, James Sloan
- LITTLE FALLS, St. Agnes'  
*James Cochran, Mrs. William Gertler, Charles Richardson*  
 Robert Denny, Mrs. Page Tredway, Jr., Albert Rombough
- LIVINGSTON, St. Peter's  
*Mrs. Robert Behn, Robert B. Behn*  
 Mrs. Robert Bailly, Walter Hruszak, Mrs. Walter Hruszak
- LYNDHURST, St. Thomas'  
*Mrs. Harry Oswald, William Masters, Edward Reynolds*  
 Edward Waldeck, Mrs. Bernard Blohm, Walter Steever
- MADISON, Grace  
*Mrs. Paul Moore, Granville M. Fisher, Howard Taylor*  
 Archibald H. Cashion, Mrs. Harley Anders, Mrs. Granville M. Fisher
- MAPLEWOOD, St. George's  
*John J. Farmer, Mrs. J. Eugene Rankin, Roland D. Spiotta*  
 Christopher G. Christakos, Hubert L. Pierson, Jr., William A. Raymond
- MAYWOOD, St. Martin's  
*Harold Shea, Lyle E. Wood, Mrs. Richard Freimuth*  
 Dr. Edmund Jacobitti, John Morgan, Mrs. Lyle Wood
- MENDHAM, St. Mark's  
*C. Freeman Ayers, John S. Chapman, J. Frank Strauss*  
 Stanley Dodds, William F. Grier, Jr., C. E. Wilkens
- MIDLAND PARK, Good Shepherd  
*B. F. Claesbas, Mrs. Albert Wyhoff, Peter Young*  
 William J. Nell, Leonard Nelson, Robert Souther
- MILLEBURN, St. Stephen's  
*Andrew J. Turner, Louis F. Kelsey, Mrs. C. Lawrence Keller*  
 J. Harmon Brown, George A. Forsman
- MILLINGTON, All Saints'  
*J. Otis Goetzel, Walter Hoffman, Mrs. Dayton McMillan*  
 John W. Conk, Donald J. Rossnagel, Stanley A. Mine
- MONTCLAIR, St. James'  
*J. Henry Wendt, Mrs. George E. Lewis, J. Robert Kapp, Jr.*  
 Robert Siegel, F. Gordon Blee, John S. Robinson
- MONTCLAIR, St. John's  
*Richard Garbes, Mrs. William Metzger, G. Vance Moser, Jr.*  
 J. George Mulder, William T. Spencer, Miss Corabelle Stanton

- MONTCLAIR, St. Luke's**  
*Walter E. Morgan, Jr., Mrs. Daniel F. Smith, Les St. George*  
*Frederick L. Redpath, Mrs. Walter E. Morgan, Jr., Eldon Earle*
- MONTCLAIR, Trinity**  
*Joseph Simons, Howard Garretson, Gerald Samuels*  
*James Dunneman, Mrs. Bernice Tyson, Miss Ines Dalley*
- MONTVALE, St. Paul's**  
*Miss Donna B. Cosulich, Herbert Armist, Kenneth McEwen*  
*George S. Bottinor, Arthur Williams, Cohn Henderson*
- MT. ARLINGTON, St. Peter's**  
*Francis A. Bourgeois, Mrs. Gordon Kenyon, Mrs. Reginald Mills*  
*James Hunt, Patrick Sherwood, John Schachne*
- MORRIS PLAINS, St. Paul's**  
*J. Richard Thomson, Normal J. Schofield, St., Allen B. Willis*  
*George M. Kohn, Leslie H. Eames, Harold H. Fuleihan*
- MORRISTOWN, Redeemer**  
*W. Parsons Todd, Dwight Stinson, Robert Phelan*  
*Kent G. Colwell, Dr. J. R. K. Moody, Oliver Jacobs*
- MORRISTOWN, St. Peter's**  
*Joseph Leidy, Mrs. Charles Powell, Henry Shaw*  
*Mrs. George Hillman, Thomas Schlabach, Mrs. Edward Zwingle*
- MOUNTAIN LAKES, St. Peter's**  
*William Burnett, Mark E. Campbell, Mrs. H. Vincent Smart*  
*Horace K. Freeman, George L. Rose, Charles F. Weeks*
- NEWARK, Christ**  
*Mrs. Rosemarie Glaspie, Mrs. Queenie Frasier, Harold Esannason*  
*Taylor Johnson, Mrs. Nancy Gioiella, Mrs. Gertrude Esannason*
- NEWARK, Grace**  
*Mrs. William L. Newell, Roger D. Mitchell, Malcolm D. Talbott*  
*Mrs. Arthur G. Edwards, Mrs. Eugene Wagner, Donald Wallace*
- NEWARK, House of Prayer**  
*Mrs. Howard Rappaport, Philip Burchill, Norman Anderson, Jr.*  
*Mrs. Gladys Dickinson, Miss Jean Kigit, Mrs. Mary Payne*
- NEWARK, St. Andrew's**  
*Mrs. Dolores Coppock, Mrs. Pearl Owens, Mrs. Cecilia Marschner*  
*James Hook, Donald White, Walter Biggin*
- NEWARK, St. Barnabas'**  
*Joseph Dasent, Melvin B. Dunham, Ernest Smith*  
*Mrs. Alice V. Murphy, Gardner Frost, Clinton Cruse*
- NEWARK, St. James'**  
*Mrs. Agnes Corron, Mrs. Natalie Carley, Mrs. Louie Collins*  
*Mrs. Natalie Oliver, Mrs. E. Swann, Miss Helen J. MacLean*
- NEWARK, St. John's & St. Mark's**  
*Stephen Darby, Jr., Paul C. Strong*  
*Eugene H. Sieb, Mrs. Constance F. Mason*
- NEWARK, St. Mary Magdalene's**  
*Oscar James, Edward D. Pearce, Mrs. Herbert J. Ashwell*  
*Miss Joan Watkins, Mrs. G. Donald Lieb, Archie M. Palmer, Jr.*
- NEWARK, St. Thomas'**  
*Claude Driggs, Merrill Morrison, Miss Evelyn Peterson*  
*James Bonat, Howard Lanno, Mrs. Slater K. Wheaton*
- NEWARK, Trinity Cathedral**  
*Mrs. John Gibbons, Miss Viola Griffin, Richard McGlynn*  
*James E. Abrams, Michael L. Cabot, Jr., Herbert A. Johnson*
- NEWTON, Christ Church**  
*Knud Bay, James Lasing, Stuart Zeising*  
*John Coats, Sr., William F. Herter, Robert Metzger*
- NORTH ARLINGTON, St. Paul's**  
*Charles Huber, Mrs. Jeanne Borgersen, Richard Dorber*  
*Robert Borgersen, William Rutledge, Mrs. Phyllis Whittall*
- NORTH BERGEN, Transfiguration**  
*William E. Struburger, Mrs. Michael Barrick, Mrs. Isabel Wiley*  
*Rowland Dwyer, Mrs. George Banta*
- NORWOOD, Holy Communion**  
*Joseph J. Frank, Frank H. Wood, M. Muri Maupin*  
*William Lee, William R. Evans, Charlene Maitland*
- NUTLEY, Grace**  
*Lawrence E. Boyd, Miss Kate Brewster, Gerald F. Clark*  
*Richard F. Johantgen, Theodore H. Johnson II, Mrs. Eleanor Ryan*
- OAKLAND-FRANKLIN LAKES, St. Alban's**  
*R. Douglas Leonhard, Fred Gutz, Ralph Hutcherson*  
*Mrs. Sarah McLean, Mrs. Anne Silvernail, Mrs. Beth Gutz*
- ORADELL, Annunciation**  
*E. D. Sprechelsen, Gregory Koultsis, Pieter Fontein*  
*Brian Bamforth, J. C. Tobin, William Munson, Jr.*
- ORANGE, All Saints'**  
*Fred Chura, James M. Hill, James H. Howard*  
*Harold Burt, Mrs. Genevieve Chura, Mrs. Elisabeth DeGroot*

- ORANGE, Epiphany  
Willis Steede, *Cedric Thompson*  
Mrs. Margaret Malone
- ORANGE, Grace  
Mrs. *Rudolph John, S. Adrian Samuelson, Cecil E. Miller*  
*Edward C. Hills, Henry B. Cross, Mrs. Arthur Dunsmore*
- PARAMUS, St. Matthew's  
Mrs. *Marga Christie, Robert Rossel, Frank Simms*  
Mrs. *Edith Goste, Wesley Cheringal, Jim Nolan*
- PARSIFFANY-TROY HILLS, St. Gregory's  
Robert B. Stanfield, *Thomas M. Day, Mrs. Herbert M. Wilson, Jr.*  
Dennis Shepherd, Samuel J. Newick, Mrs. George Clendinning
- PASSAIC, St. John's  
*Arthur J. Sullivan, Jr., Anderson Banks, Mrs. Samuel Wolfman*  
Miss Helena Place, Mrs. James Rappise, *John F. Cox, Jr.*
- PATERSON, Holy Communion  
Miss *Amelia E. Fletcher, Mrs. Lester Greene, Leo Wasowski*  
Mrs. Harry Buxton, *Mrs. T. R. Meier, J. E. Woodall*
- PATERSON, St. Aidan's  
*Edward Johnston, Wynter E. Harper, Kenneth Rosser*  
Edith Hall, Genevieve Clinscale, Gloria Rosser
- PATERSON, St. Luke's  
*Joseph Beck, J. Pratt, Mrs. Mary Westra*  
J. Van Drew, Mrs. M. Van Drew, D. Bray
- PATERSON, St. Paul's  
*George F. Miller, Kenneth I. Moser, Madeline B. Clay*  
Reginald R. Wilde, Mary F. Evans, Marjorie Gould
- PATERSON, Trinity  
*George Mills, Harold Schink, Ernest Hamer*  
Edward Smalling, *Harry Barr, Ernest Sutton*
- PLISBURG, St. Luke's  
*Kenneth A. Lutz, Bert H. Roling, Raymond Swett, Jr.*  
Miller R. Brooks, Henry C. Billheimer, Alfred A. Lomar
- POMPTON LAKES, Christ Church  
Mrs. *Kenneth Evans, Joseph Cosby, Harry Mussell*  
Mrs. John Johnson, Frederick C. Gilman, Joseph Feeney, Jr.
- RAMSEY, St. John's  
Jack Pearson, *Wesley Lynch, Alfred Mueller*  
Robert Harvey, Mrs. Rosemary Wallace, J. Kenneth Roush
- RIDGEFIELD, St. James'  
*Arthur Glogau, Mrs. Edwin Meyer, Fred Kuta*  
Mrs. Homer Holland, *Mrs. Alice Spisner, Mrs. William Taylor*
- RIDGEFIELD PARK, St. Mary the Virgin  
*Kenneth Schilg, Charles R. Jacob, Mrs. Cyril Phillips*  
Roy Hoffman, Mrs. Robert Mahan, Mrs. Earl Sandberg
- RIDGEWOOD, Christ Church  
*Charles W. Koppes, Howard K. Porter, Adrian C. Minton*  
Mrs. Robert E. Berkman, Miss Dale Rhode, Miss Mary B. Huff
- RIDGEWOOD, St. Elizabeth's  
Mrs. William B. Neil, *Archibald MacInnes, Jr., Peter H. Tringham*  
Mrs. Emil Hladky, Raymond J. Schutz, William I. Wyrick
- RINGWOOD, Good Shepherd  
*Herman Van Dunk, Mrs. James DeFreese*
- ROCHELLE PARK, St. Peter's  
Mrs. Charles Sontag, Edward Gattie, Howard Horn  
Mrs. Howard Horn, *Mrs. Marion Gattie, Mrs. Elsie Large*
- RUTHERFORD, Grace  
Samuel F. Newman, *Emile H. Waring, Mrs. Raymond Lynnah*  
Mrs. James Leigh, Robert Goode, Sr., *Stuart B. O'Reilly*
- SECAUCUS, Church of Our Saviour  
*Walter I. Anderson*  
Mrs. Ruth Hilbert, Mrs. M. Herbig
- SHORT HILLS, Christ Church  
*Conrad E. Jacobus, Mrs. Norman F. Wiss, Jr., Melvin P. Windsor*  
Durward Meeker, *Miss Frances Cassidy, Eric G. Dalrymple*
- SOUTH ORANGE, Church of the Holy Communion  
*Albert O. Degling, Graham H. R. Jenkins, Mrs. Harold P. Tasker*  
J. Hamilton Brank, William Sagoz, Warren A. Schaller
- SOUTH ORANGE, St. Andrew's  
*Miss Marian E. Harris, Irving Smith Jr.*  
Mrs. Frank K. Low, *John W. Stafford, T. Williamson Wilson*
- SPARTA, St. Mary's  
*Henry B. Richardson, J. Harry Lowery, Miss Elsie Burd*  
Mr. Frank Hopkins, Johannes Hansen, H. Norman Collier
- STANHOPE, Christ Church  
*Edward McConnell, James Leonhardt, Mrs. Marion Henkel*  
Mrs. Harriet McConnell

- SUCCASUNNA, St. Dunstan's  
C. Walter Rich, *Charles Lasher, Mrs. Sue Cary*  
*Harold Kast, Harold Sayles, Mrs. Barbara Barnes*
- SUMMIT, Calvary  
*Earl A. Lamb, Helmer C. Lundquist, Mrs. C. Seton Henry*  
William H. Agnew, Le Roy G. Baum, Mrs. E. W. Higgins
- TEANECK, Christ Church  
Mrs. John E. Lange, Harold Feuchter  
Mrs. Bennington P. Gill, Harold Blackburn
- TEANECK, St. Mark's  
*Warren I. Lowe, Robert T. Whitlock, M.D., Armand W. Beley*  
Mrs. Florence A. Wright, Arthur W. Krall, Jr., Rudolph J. Cocore
- TENAFLY, Atonement  
*Helger F. Riis, Horatio R. Rogers, Mrs. George C. Watterworth*  
Neil MacCull, Herbert E. Nevins, Mrs. Lewis C. Tuttle
- TOTOWA, Christ Church  
*Harry G. Cooks, John C. Peters, Miss Shirley E. Gerhardt*  
Mrs. James H. Farquharson, Mrs. Carmen J. Gaita, Mrs. Philip E. Hagman
- TOWACO, Transfiguration  
*Harold Dahl, Mrs. Bruce McCreedy, Ferdinand Teubner*  
E. J. Hughes, Jr., David Ingrams, Peter Cain
- UNION CITY, Grace  
*George F. Kelp, Jr., Miss Elsie Lubben, Miss Alice McFadden*  
Mrs. Joan O'Connor, Miss Ellen Smith, Alfred Provost
- UNION CITY, St. John's  
*William P. Reuss, Wilbur Kaufer, Mrs. William P. Reuss*  
Frank Poduska, Ben Robinson, Fred Willmott
- VERNON, St. Thomas  
Mrs. William Fette, Mrs. Everett Walling, Mrs. Harold N. Cutler  
Mrs. Anne Garrett, Mrs. George Burgess, Mrs. Albert Furman
- VERONA, Church of the Holy Spirit  
*Augustus E. Costa, Mrs. Clinton Martin, James E. Ness*  
Clifford J. McLain, Mrs. George Frey, Peter Blank
- WASHINGTON, St. Peter's  
Leland C. Bayliss, *Howard Thompson, Russell H. Shires*  
*Robert D. Gaffney, Mrs. Dwight C. Ates, David P. Hall*
- WAYNE, St. Michael's  
*Mrs. Clyde F. Hoover, Harry Ingram, John Levy*  
Mrs. Albert L. Anthony, *Mrs. Frederic D. Foster, Miss Maude E. Steines*
- WEST MILFORD, Church of the Incarnation  
Mark Hanna, Mrs. Lincoln Carter, *Paul Denis*  
Mrs. Weasley Ricker, John Hook, Mrs. Justin Jecker
- WEST ORANGE, Holy Innocents'  
Gerrit W. Van Schalk, Carl A. Waltz, Eugene Wells  
Dr. R. Ian Fryer, Fred L. Smith, C. Frank Williams
- WEST ORANGE, Holy Trinity  
Mildred Duxbury, *Harold Force, Harry Forsyth*  
Edith Wilson, Jack Barker, *John Wolf*
- WEST ORANGE, St. Mark's  
*Miss Marjorie March, John Van Arsdale, C. Campbell Cois*  
William L. Wilkinson, Mrs. William L. Wilkinson, Linden T. Estell
- WESTWOOD, Grace  
Melvern S. Humphreys, Edward R. Hoebl, *William Jaeger*  
Mrs. Edgar Tait, Donald Hall, J. Harry Michener
- WOOD-RIDGE, St. Paul's  
Edward Mullick, *August Brummer, Mrs. John Shedd*  
Mrs. Ewald Klein, John Gartley, *Dudley Ransom*

# Rules of Order

## THE CONVENTION

1. The Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes and Missions they represent, on cards, to the Secretary, who shall record their attendance.
3. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.
4. The general procedure of the Convention shall be governed, unless otherwise provided for, by the rules of parliamentary practice as set forth in "Roberts' Rules of Order."
5. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
6. A public address system shall be installed for use of those addressing the Convention.
7. No motion shall be put, or debated, until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
8. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it; or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment has been offered. The motion to lay upon the table, and to adjourn, shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
9. When any member is about to speak, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
10. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply), in the same debate without leave of the Convention.
11. If any member in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
12. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.
13. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.
14. On the demand of five Presbyters entitled to vote, or of the Lay Deputies from five Parishes and Missions, the vote upon any question shall be by Orders, the Clergy voting individually and the Laity by Parishes and Missions; and, when a vote is thus taken, a concurrent majority in both Orders shall be necessary to carry any measure. Whenever a vote is taken by orders, each Parish shall have one vote and each Mission shall have one vote in the Lay Order.
15. The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of all Committees, Commissions, the Diocesan Council and its Departments, and all other elective officers not otherwise provided for, shall be as follows:
  - a. The Secretary of the Convention shall send out with the notice of the time and place of the Convention, a list of the offices to be filled by election thereat, and the names of the incumbents of these offices, whose terms expire thereat, together with an official nomination blank. Such notice shall be sent out at least one month before the date appointed for the Convention to the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese, and to each Lay Deputy whose name and address has been transmitted to the Secretary, as provided in Canon I. Notice of the Convention shall be given in THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN.
  - b. The members of the Convention shall also be requested, in said call, to send to the Secretary any canonical amendments, or other important items of business, that they may propose to introduce at the next Convention, so that such matters may be assigned a place on the Calendar of Business.

- c. Any member of the Convention desiring to make nominations for any office or offices to be filled at such Conventions, shall, at least thirty days before the date appointed for the Convention, submit the same in writing to the Secretary thereof together with his certificate that he has secured the consent of such person or persons to such nomination. Nominations may be made from the floor.
16. a. A Committee consisting of the Bishops, ex-officio, five other clergymen and five laymen, to be known as the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, shall be appointed at each Convention to prepare the Rules of Order, Official Ballots and the Calendar of Business, for the next Convention.  
 b. The Committee, from the list of nominations as furnished to it by the Secretary of the Convention, shall prepare sufficient ballots marked "Sample" for each Clerical and Lay Deputy, as certified by such Secretary, as entitled to a seat in the Convention; such ballot to be mailed by such Secretary to each such Deputy at least five days before the Convention.  
 c. At the beginning of the opening session the committee shall report to the Convention in the form of an official ballot the names of nominees; the arrangement of such names shall be determined by lot in each order.  
 d. If there be any office for which no nomination has been made on the sample ballot, any Deputy may file with the Secretary of the Convention the name of one candidate for any such office, together with his certificate, that he has secured the consent of the person so nominated. Such nominations may be filed up to the hour of voting, and the committee of Elections shall announce the names of such nominees at the time of the distribution of the first ballot.  
 e. The number of consecutive terms any nominee has held the office for which he is again nominated shall be noted on the ballot, in parentheses, after his or her name. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted in its class, on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot. Blank ballots shall not be counted in the whole number of votes cast.
  17. There shall be a Committee to be known as the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions, the members of which shall be appointed at each Convention, and shall serve until the close of the next following Convention. The Committee shall receive and consider all resolutions except resolutions on matters coming under the purview of an appropriate department of Diocesan Council, and except resolutions of committees accompanying committee reports recommending action of Convention. The Committee shall submit its report to Convention recommending the adoption or rejection of each resolution proposed, or the adoption of any such resolution as amended by the Committee. A copy of this report shall be mailed by the Secretary of the Convention to each Deputy at least twenty-one days before Convention.
  18. All resolutions to be considered for action by the Convention shall have been submitted in writing to the Secretary of the Convention not less than sixty days in advance of the Convention and shall have been signed by a Deputy to the Convention. On the expiration of the time for submitting resolutions to the Secretary of the Convention, the Secretary shall transmit to the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions all resolutions submitted to him. Additional resolutions may be submitted to the Secretary of the Convention after the time above specified, which additional resolutions shall be transmitted immediately by the Secretary of the Convention to the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions; but no such resolution, or such resolution as amended, shall be proposed for action by the Convention except upon a motion for the suspension of the rules duly passed.
  19. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered. It shall be the duty of the Secretary promptly to notify the members of all special committees of their appointment.
  20. The reports of Committees shall be in writing, and when made shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.
  21. Reports when submitted in Convention shall be read by title only, unless the reading be for the better transaction of business.
  22. At the close of each Convention a Committee shall be appointed to review and certify the correctness of the minutes.



# Calendar of Business

8:30 A.M., Saturday, The Holy Communion in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.

Business Session at 9:45 A.M. in Trinity Cathedral.

Announcement as to presence of quorum in both Orders.

Election of a Secretary.

Report of the Secretary of the Convention.

Election by the Convention of Committees:

Rights of Clerical Members.

Rights of Lay Deputies

Constitution and Canons.

Report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order

The Annual Elections.

Introduction of Resolutions of New Matter.

Appointment by the President of Committees:

New Parishes.

Elections and Rules of Order.

Unfinished Business.

Miscellaneous Resolutions.

The Bishop's Address

Report of the Treasurer of the Convention.

Report of the Diocesan Council.

The Suffragan Bishop's Address.

Report of the Mutual Responsibility Commission.

Report of the Standing Commission to Study Clergy Salaries.

Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Report of the Commission on Ecumenical Concerns.

Report of the Committee on Minority Group Clergy Placement.

Report of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

Report of the Standing Committee.

Reports of:

Department of Missions.

Department of Christian Education.

Department of Christian Social Relations.

Department of Finance.

Department of Stewardship and Evangelism.

Department of Urban Work.

Trinity Cathedral.

Episcopal Churchwomen, Diocese of Newark.

Episcopal Churchmen, Diocese of Newark.

Committee on College Work.

City Mission Society (Episcopal Community Services).

Reports shall be in order from the following Convention Committees, etc.

Diocesan Investment Trust.

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and of the Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen.

Board of Examining Chaplains.

Committee on General Pension Fund.

Reports of the following Institutions (as required by Diocesan Council) and Organizations.

Youth Consultation Service.

Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Diocesan Altar Guild.

Christ Hospital, Jersey City.

House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange.

The Arthur Fund, Incorporated.

Camp & Conference Center Committee.

Girl's Friendly Society.

House of Good Shepherd, Orange (Chaplaincy).

Gertrude Butts Memorial Fund.

New Jersey Council of Churches.

Unfinished Business.

# The Annual Convention

The Ninety-Third Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark was held on Saturday, May 13th, Nineteen Hundred and Sixty-Seven in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, New Jersey.

The Holy Communion was celebrated at eight-thirty o'clock by the Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Reverend Leland Stark, D.D. At this service the Bishop read the Necrology.

The morning session of the Convention was called to order at nine-forty-five o'clock with the Right Reverend the Bishop of Newark in the Chair.

A quorum being present in both Orders, the Convention was declared ready for business. Attendance cards indicated the following were present:

Bishops .....	2
Presbyters .....	159
Deacons .....	2
Number of Lay Deputies present .....	366
Total number of Deputies (Clerical and Lay) .....	529
Number of Congregations represented .....	138

The Reverend David Gillespie nominated the Reverend John R. Edler, Vicar of St. Alban's Church, Oakland and Franklin Lakes, as Secretary. On motion, the Bishop cast the ballot for the election of the Reverend Mr. Edler.

The Secretary appointed the Reverend George S. Bowden, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg, and the Reverend Addison K. Groff, Rector of St. Agnes' Church, East Orange, as his Assistant Secretaries.

The Bishop introduced to the Convention the following: the Reverend Canon W. Ebert Hobbs, Executive Director of the Department of Church Renewal of the National Council of Churches of Christ. *Retired since last Convention:* the Rev. Messrs. Louis H. Berry, F. Slade Danzoll, Herbert Lewis-Jones, Louis Luisa, Alfred Miller, and Harold R. Onderonk. *Received by Ordination to the Priesthood to January 1, 1967:* the Rev. Messrs. Donald E. Fowler, Perry A. Kingman, Thomas C. Lincoln, Preston K. Mears, Jr., Gerard A. Pisani, Jr., Donald J. Schroder, and Harold D. Woods. *Received by Ordination to the Priesthood after January 1, 1967:* the Reverend Raymond A. Nelson. *Received by Ordination to the Diaconate:* the Reverend Messrs. Richard B. Andersen, and Lynne T. Greene, M.D. *Received by Letters Dismissory to January 1, 1967:* the Reverend Messrs. Robert K. Dixon, Frederick W. Kates, Edward H. Mansley, Dillard Robinson, John Seabrook, Daniel K. Sullivan, and Harry B. Whitley. *Received by Letters Dismissory since January 1, 1967:* the Reverend Messrs. Charles E. Farr, Mortimer W. Glover, Jr., Jonathan L. King, and Robert B. Wardrop.

The Bishop next introduced to the Convention: Sergeants-at-arms: Messrs. John Seville, Benjamin Robinson, and William Parker. Ushers: Messrs. Harold Scott, Benjamin Robinson, Ernest Bower, and William Parker. Page Boys: Richard Fish, Thomas Anniballi, Kenneth Kelleher, Edward White, Michael Wilson, Harold Morris, William Cabot, Arthur Fletcher, and Charles Hutler. Sound System: Mr. Orlin Norris.

The Secretary of the Convention presented the following report:

## REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION

The Secretary of the Convention has performed the duties of this office during the Convention year in accordance with the Constitution and Canons.

Notices were sent out in pursuance of the Constitution for the 93rd Annual Convention now in session.

Parochial Reports for the year 1966 have not been received from:

Hoboken, Holy Innocents'  
Montclair, Trinity  
North Bergen, Transfiguration  
Paterson, St. Aidan's

The Lay Deputies from the following churches are not entitled to vote at any session of this Convention:

For failure to pay assessment "for the two years immediately preceding" this Convention.

Constitution: Article 2 Section 5(2)  
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville  
Union City, Grace

The Secretary compliments again the majority of Parishes and Missions who patiently endured another revision of the Parochial Report forms, and expresses his gratitude to all Diocesan personnel and members who have been of great assistance to him in the completion of his assigned tasks.

Respectfully submitted,  
JOHN R. EDLER, Secretary of the Convention

"Notice is given that copies of certain amendments to the Constitution of the General Church, proposed at the General Convention of 1964, and to be acted upon finally at the General Convention of 1967, are available at the Secretary's office at Cathedral House."

The following Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members was nominated by the Reverend Charles Shulhafer and elected: the Reverend Messrs. Field H. Hobbs and W. Alan King and Miss Rosalie Gussner.

The following Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies was nominated by the Reverend Canon Dillard Robinson and elected: the Reverend Carl E. Nelson, Mr. Victor W. Hart, and Mrs. William C. McGowan.

The following Committee on Constitution and Canons was nominated by the Reverend Paul C. Deckenbach and elected: Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Jr., the Reverend John T. Mason, Jr., the Reverend Henry Tilghman, Col. Leigh K. Lydecker, and Mr. George Miller.

The following report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order was presented by the Reverend Leon Plante, and on motion it was adopted:

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER

The Committee on Elections and Rules of Order for the 93rd Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark has performed the duties prescribed in the Rules of Order 1966.

After careful study, the Committee recommends for use at this Convention the Rules of Order of the 1966 Convention with the following changes in Rules 17 and 18 (1966 Journal, page 67):

(1) Rule 17, fourth line. After the phrase "consider all resolutions," insert, "except resolutions on matters coming under the purview of an appropriate department of Diocesan Council and . . ." This change will unburden the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions of all matters except those for which there is no appropriate department of Diocesan Council.

(2) Rule 18, second line. In place of the word "fifty," read "sixty." The effect of this rule is to facilitate fair pre-convention consideration of all resolutions.

The Committee adopted as the Calendar of Business for the 1967 Convention the 1966 Calendar (1966 Journal, Page 69), subject to the approval or subsequent necessary change by the Bishop.

The Committee authorized the Secretary to prepare the ballots under Rule 16a and requested the Secretary to prepare biographical resumés of nominations.

The Committee had discussed at length the consideration of a two-day Convention, but concluded that it would not add sufficiently to the number of working hours of the present Calendar.

The Committee moves the adoption of these Rules of Order and Calendar of Business for the 1967 Convention.

Respectfully submitted,  
LEON H. PLANTE, Chairman

The Venerable Sydney E. Grant, Chairman of the Committee on Extinct Parishes, presented the following resolution, and on motion it was unanimously adopted:

WHEREAS St. Mark's Episcopal Church in Paterson, one of the Churches of this Diocese, closed its doors on or about the 8th day of August, 1966, and since that time regular Church Services have not been held in said Church and are no longer maintained in said Parish, BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that this Convention does hereby declare said Parish of St. Mark's in Paterson to be extinct, and that the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of St. Mark's Episcopal Church in Paterson, or the Corporation having title to the property of said Parish, is thereby dissolved. BE IT THEREFORE FURTHER RESOLVED that all assets, title of which are in the name of the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of St. Mark's Episcopal Church in Paterson, shall, as a result of this action, in accordance with the Statutes hereinbefore referred to, be held in the corporation known and designated as The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

*The Bishop appointed the following as Tellers of the Election:*

Station A—The Reverend Donald McKean, Perpetual Deacon (Head Teller)

The Reverend Messrs.

Lynne T. Greene, Perpetual Deacon

Perry Kingman, Grace, Madison

Messrs.

Frederick Lasswell, Advent, Bloomfield

Donald Fischer, St. Peter's, Clifton

Station B—The Reverend Messrs.

Frederick Johnson, Perpetual Deacon (Asst. Head Teller)

Harold Woods, Grace, Madison

Messrs.

Frederick Schmid, Grace, East Rutherford

David Bate, St. Peter's, Essex Fells

Station C—The Reverend Messrs.

Donald Fowler, Good Shepherd, Hamburg

Edward Mansley, St. Paul's, North Arlington

Messrs.

Aldo Savola, St. Andrew's, Harrington Park

Emile Waring, Grace, Rutherford

Station D—The Reverend Messrs.

Thomas Lincoln, The Saviour, Denville

John H. Seabrook, Grace, Newark

Messrs.

Howard Garretson, Trinity, Montclair

Granville Fisher, Grace, Madison

Station E—The Reverend Messrs.

Donald Schroder, Calvary, Summit

Charles H. Eades, Jr., Perpetual Deacon

Messrs.

Roger Mitchell, Grace, Newark

Arthur Sullivan, Jr., St. John's, Passaic

Alternates:

The Reverend Messrs.

Gerard Pisani, St. Mary's, Sparta

Harry Whitely, St. Peter's, Essex Fells

Robert Wardrop, Holy Communion, South Orange

*The Tellers of the Election distributed the Official Ballot as follows:*

## OFFICIAL BALLOT, DIOCESE OF NEWARK

Consecutive terms indicated in ( ) after nominee.

FOR STANDING COMMITTEE, CLASS OF 1971, (Vote for One Name in Each Order) - The Rev. Henry Powers, Atonement, Tenafly (1); The Hon. James E. Abrams, Trinity, Newark.

FOR DIOCESAN COUNCIL, CLASS OF 1970, (Vote for Two Names) - The Rev. David M. Gillespie, St. Paul's, Englewood (1); Dr. Ernest C. Hillman, Jr., Christ, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge; Mr. James E. Woodall, Holy Communion, Paterson; The Rev. William V. Albert, Grace, (Van Vorst) Jersey City; Mr. Stephen J. Darby, Jr., St. John's/St. Mark's, Newark.

FOR TREASURER OF CONVENTION, (Vote for One Name) - Mr. Gustava E. Wiedenmayer, Holy Communion, South Orange (18).

FOR ASSISTANT TREASURER OF CONVENTION, (Vote for One Name) - Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne, All Saints', Millington (8).

FOR DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS, CLASS OF 1970, (Vote for Four Names in Each Order) - The Rev. John R. Edler, St. Alban's, Oakland/Franklin Lakes (2); The Rev. Harold F. Shaffer, St. Mary's, Sparta (1); The Rev. Walter A. Bell, St. Paul's, Chatham (3/4); The Rev. Alfred M. Niese, Jr., Atonement, Fair Lawn; The Rev. Victor O. Reigel, St. Stephen's, Jersey City; The Rev. William H. Strain, St. Michael's, Wayne; Mr. Harwood E. Fish, Trinity, Irvington (1); Mr. Herbert G. Dracel, St. Andrew's, Harrington Park (4); Mr. Sidney A. Wood, St. Mary Magdalene's, Newark (5); Mr. Fred Herrigel, Jr., Christ, Short Hills (2).

FOR TRINITY CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, NEWARK, CLASS OF 1970, (Vote for One Name in Each Order) - The Rev. William N. Peabody, St. Paul's, Englewood; Mr. Karl Gruen, St. George's, Maplewood.

FOR DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS, CLASS OF 1970, (Vote for Three Names) - Miss Helen Fisher, Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City (1); The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner, Trinity, Paterson (4); The Rev. Marshall T. Rice, Christ, Ridgewood; The Rev. Gilbert V. Hemsley, Grace, Union City.

FOR DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, CLASS OF 1970, (Vote for Three Names) - The Rev. Arthur G. Pedersen, St. Matthew's, Jersey City; The Rev. Alva G. Decker, Incarnation, West Milford, Good Shepherd, Ringwood (2); The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst, All Saints', Bergenfield (2); The Rev. Field H. Hobbs, St. Matthew's, Paramus (1); The Rev. Donald MacLeod, St. Mary Magdalene's/St. Andrew's, Newark.

FOR DEPUTIES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD, CLASS OF 1970, (Vote for Two Names in Each Order) - The Rev. A. Stewart Hogenauer, St. Michael's,

Wayne (4); The Rev. Charles P. Shulhafer, Christ, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge; Mr. William P. S. Burrell, St. John's, Jersey City (1); Rear Adm. Edward K. Walker, All Saints', Glen Rock (2).

FOR DEPARTMENT OF URBAN WORK, CLASS OF 1970, (Vote for Two Names) - The Ven. Wilbur N. Marshall, Incarnation, Jersey City; The Rev. John F. Stanton, Trinity, Hoboken; Mr. Joseph Leidy, St. Peter's, Morristown (1).

FOR ECCLESIASTICAL COURT, CLASS OF 1973, (Vote for One Name) - The Rev. Albert O. Judd, St. George's, Maplewood (1).

On motion by the Reverend Donald McEwan, Head Teller of the Elections, the following resolution was adopted:

RESOLVED that unanimous consent be given by this Convention to the suspension of the rules of Elections, and to the casting by the Secretary of one ballot for each of the following nominees on the ballot where there is no contest, namely:

FOR STANDING COMMITTEE, CLASS OF 1971 - The Rev. Henry Powers, Atonement, Tenafly; The Hon. James E. Abrams, Trinity, Newark.

FOR TREASURER OF CONVENTION - Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, Holy Communion, South Orange.

FOR ASSISTANT TREASURER OF CONVENTION - Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne, All Saints', Millington.

FOR DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS, CLASS OF 1970 - Mr. Harwood E. Fish, Trinity, Irvington; Mr. Herbert G. Draesel, St. Andrew's, Harrington Park; Mr. Sidney A. Wood, St. Mary Magdalene's, Newark; Mr. Fred Herrigel, Jr., Christ, Short Hills.

FOR TRINITY CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, NEWARK, CLASS OF 1970 - The Rev. William N. Peabody, St. Paul's, Englewood; Mr. Karl Gruen, St. George's, Maplewood.

FOR DEPUTIES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD, CLASS OF 1970 - The Rev. A. Stewart Hogenauer, St. Michael's, Wayne; The Rev. Charles P. Shulhafer, Christ, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge; Mr. William P. S. Burrell, St. John's, Jersey City; Rear Adm. Edward K. Walker, All Saints', Glen Rock.

FOR ECCLESIASTICAL COURT, CLASS OF 1973 - The Rev. Albert O. Judd, St. George's, Maplewood.

Polls were opened at 10:17 o'clock and closed at 10:27 o'clock.

The Bishop called for the introduction of Resolutions of New Matter.

On motion by the Reverend Guy O. Walser, the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

RESOLVED that the 93rd Diocesan Convention extends its greetings to Mrs. Benjamin M. Washburn, Mrs. Theodore Ludlow, and Mrs. Donald MacAdee.

On motion by the Reverend Doctor Herbert S. Brown, the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

RESOLVED that the 93rd Diocesan Convention records its deep appreciation to Henry T. Stetson for his many years of faithful service as a member of The Standing Committee.

The following Committees were appointed by the Bishop:

#### ON NEW PARISHES

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, Archdeacon for Missions  
Mr. Herbert G. Draesel, St. Andrew's, Harrington Park

#### ON ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER (for 1968 Convention)

The Rev. Leon Plante, St. John's, Ramsey  
The Rev. Jack Thorn, St. John's, Boonton  
The Rev. Donald MacLeod, St. Mary Magdalene's/St. Andrew's, Newark  
The Rev. John Owens, St. Luke's, Montclair  
The Rev. Frank Marshall, Trinity, Bayonne  
Mrs. J. Eugene Rankin, St. George's, Maplewood  
Mr. Emilie Waring, Grace, Rutherford  
Mr. Howard Garretson, Trinity, Montclair  
Mr. J. Herbert Whitworth, St. Peter's, Clifton  
Mrs. William Newell, Grace, Newark

#### ON MISCELLANEOUS RESOLUTIONS

(for 1968 Convention)

The Rev. Henry Powers, Atonement, Tenafly  
The Rev. Franklin Y. Weiler, St. Gregory's, Parsippany-Troy Hills  
The Rev. Ivan A. Backer, Grace, East Rutherford; St. Stephen's, Clifton  
The Rev. Carl E. Nelson, Incarnation, East Orange  
Mr. George F. Miller, St. Paul's, Paterson  
The Hon. James Abrams, Trinity Cathedral, Newark  
Mr. Brian Bamforth, Annunciation, Oradell

After the singing of Hymn 524, the Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Reverend Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D., delivered his Fourteenth Annual Address (see Bishops' Addresses).

Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, Treasurer of the Convention, gave his Report (see Reports to Convention).

All Financial Reports to the Convention and of the Treasurer of the Department of Missions have been audited by Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co., and copies of the auditor's report were available for inspection.

Mr. John N. Page, Secretary-Treasurer of the Diocesan Council, presented the 1968 Budget of Administration Expenses (see Reports to Convention).

On motion by Mr. Page the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is directed by Canon 5, Section 4(d), to provide for an assessment on the Parishes and Missions to meet the administrative expenses of the Diocese, therefore be it

RESOLVED that the Convention approve the proposed budget for 1968, and be it further

RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be hereby directed to levy an assessment on Parishes and Missions of the Diocese at such rate as to cover the amount of \$307,910.

Mr. Page next presented the 1968 Budget for the Program of the Diocese and the Church-at-Large (see Reports to Convention).

On motion by Mr. Page the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is charged with the responsibility of preparing a budget covering the requested missionary and benevolent requirements of the Diocese and General Church for the ensuing calendar year, therefore be it

RESOLVED that the Convention approve the 1968 Budget as proposed by the Diocesan Council, and

WHEREAS Canon 4, Section 6(d), of General Convention provides that in each Diocese a definite financial objective shall be allotted to each Parish and Mission as its share of the Program of the Church, therefore be it further

RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be authorized to designate the quota for each Parish and Mission based upon the average amount of its current expenses for the past three years.

The Reverend Charles J. Child, Jr., Chairman of the Commission on Mutual Responsibility and Interdependence in the Body of Christ, presented its report (see Reports of Convention).

On motion the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS the Companion Relationship between Liberia and Newark has been renewed for three more years, and whereas we seek to deepen and support this relationship, be it

RESOLVED that the Commission on Mutual Responsibility be asked to send to every parish and mission in the Diocese an estimate of the Fair Share which that parish or mission might give in order to send to the Missionary District of Liberia \$30,000.00 toward the ongoing cost of building the Dunbar School in Cape Palmas. The Fair Share would be established by the same procedure used to determine quotas. This represents our commitment from Convention to Convention — May, 1967 to May, 1968.

The Reverend Ivan H. Partridge, Chairman of the Standing Commission to study Clergy Salaries, presented its report, which on motion was received (see Reports to Convention).

On motion the following resolution was adopted:

RESOLVED that the 1967 Convention of the Diocese of Newark establish it as a standard that, in the event of the death of a clergyman in Diocesan employ or a vicar of a mission, the man's family shall be entitled to continued use of their house and continued salary and perquisites for a period of 90 days, and be it further.

RESOLVED that this Convention express its mind that all parishes should make like provision for the families of their rectors or curates should they die in active service.

The Reverend George R. Dawson, Chairman of the Diocesan Commission on Ecumenical Concerns, presented its report (see Reports to Convention).

On motion the following resolutions were adopted:

#### RESOLUTION I

WHEREAS the "Statement on Communion Discipline" by the Joint Commission on Ecumenical Relations, adopted by that body January 3-5, 1967, to be included in its Triennial Report to General Convention, best represents the consensus of the Commission on Ecumenical Concerns of the Diocese of Newark, and

WHEREAS your Commission on Ecumenical Concerns recommends it to the Diocese of Newark; now therefore, be it

RESOLVED that the Ninety-Third Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark endorse the "Statement on Communion Discipline" by the Joint Commission on Ecumenical Relations, and be it further

RESOLVED that the Secretary of this Convention communicate this endorsement to the House of Bishops and the House of Deputies at the coming General Convention.

#### RESOLUTION II

WHEREAS General Convention in 1961 appointed a committee of nine to enter into the exploration of the establishment of a united church, and

WHEREAS said committee for five years has been deeply involved in the Consultation on Church Union with similar committees representing (in 1967) nine other Christian bodies, now therefore be it

RESOLVED (1) that the Diocese of Newark approves of the Preamble and of the first four chapters of the document, *Principles of Church Union*, adopted by the Consultation at its meeting in 1966, recognizing that this document (which is to serve as a basis upon which to formulate a Plan of Union) is not complete as a comprehensive statement of the Faith and Order of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and is intended to be, but needs to be amplified and clarified through further study, both by this Church and all participating Churches;

RESOLVED (2) that the Diocese of Newark recommends to General Convention that General Convention authorize the Joint Commission on Ecumenical Relations to continue participation in the Consultation's search for Church Union;

RESOLVED (3) that the Diocese of Newark recommend to General Convention that General Convention authorize the Joint Commission on Ecumenical Relations to enter, with the delegations of other communions, into the preparation of a Plan of Union based upon the aforesaid documents, bearing in mind our commitments to the whole Anglican Communion and to the wider episcopal fellowship, as well as our conversations with the Roman Catholic and Orthodox Churches, without committing the Episcopal Church at this time to acceptance of this or any other Plan of Union; and

RESOLVED (4) that the Secretary of the Diocesan Convention is instructed to transmit copies of this resolution to the Presiding Bishop, to the Secretary of the House of Bishops, to the President of the House of Clerical and Lay Deputies, to the Secretary of the House of Clerical and Lay Deputies, and the Chairman of the Joint Commission of Ecumenical Relations.

On motion by the Reverend Harry B. Whitley the following resolution was adopted:

RESOLVED that Bishop Stark's Convention Address be forwarded by mail in its entirety to President Johnson.

Noon Day Prayers were said by the Suffragan Bishop, the Right Reverend George E. Rath, S.T.D.

The Convention recessed at 12:10 o'clock.

The Convention reconvened at 1:34 o'clock with the Bishop of the Diocese in the Chair.

The Tellers of the Election reported the following:

Number of votes cast — 271	Necessary for election — Plurality
<b>FOR DIOCESAN COUNCIL, CLASS OF 1970</b>	
*The Rev. David M. Gillespie, St. Paul's, Englewood .....	190
Dr. Ernest C. Hillman, Jr., Christ, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge .....	95
*Mr. James E. Woodall, Holy Communion, Paterson .....	115
The Rev. William V. Albert, Grace, (Van Vorst) Jersey City .....	77
Mr. Stephen J. Darby, Jr., St. John's/St. Mark's, Newark .....	53
<b>FOR DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS, CLASS OF 1970</b>	
*The Rev. John R. Edler, St. Alban's, Oakland/Franklin Lakes .....	224
*The Rev. Harold F. Shaffer, St. Mary's, Sparta .....	206
*The Rev. Walter A. Bell, St. Paul's, Chatham .....	172
The Rev. Alfred M. Niese, Jr., Atonement, Fair Lawn .....	163
The Rev. Victor O. Reigel, St. Stephen's, Jersey City .....	132
*The Rev. William H. Strain, St. Michael's Wayne .....	168
<b>FOR DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS, CLASS OF 1970</b>	
*Miss Helen Fisher, Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City .....	235
*The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner, Trinity, Paterson .....	210
*The Rev. Marshall T. Rice, Christ, Ridgewood .....	202
The Rev. Gilbert V. Hensley, Grace, Union City .....	148
<b>FOR DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, CLASS OF 1970</b>	
The Rev. Arthur G. Pederson, St. Matthew's, Jersey City .....	90
*The Rev. Alva G. Decker, Incarnation, West Milford, Good Shepherd, Ringwood .....	180
*The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst, All Saints', Bergenfield .....	214
*The Rev. Field H. Hobbs, St. Matthew's, Paramus .....	160
The Rev. Donald MacLeod, St. Mary Magdalene's/St. Andrew's, Newark ..	140
<b>FOR DEPARTMENT OF URBAN WORK, CLASS OF 1970</b>	
The Ven. Wilbur N. Marshall, Incarnation, Jersey City .....	41
*The Rev. John F. Stanton, Trinity, Hoboken .....	249
*Mr. Joseph Leidy, St. Peter's, Morristown .....	235
* Elected	

After the singing of Hymn 479 the Suffragan Bishop, the Right Reverend George E. Rath, S.T.D., delivered his Fourth Annual Address (see Bishops' Addresses).

Mr. Joseph Leidy, member of the Committee on Minority Group Clergy Placement, presented an interim report.

The Reverend Henry Powers, Chairman, reported for the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

On motion the following resolution submitted by the Reverend Doctor Herbert S. Brown was adopted as amended:

RESOLVED that the 93rd Convention of the Diocese of Newark memorialize the 62nd General Convention of the Episcopal Church of the United States of America:

- 1) to adopt a program of proportionate representation in the House of Deputies
- 2) to abolish the Unit Rule of Voting in the House of Deputies, except on matters of Faith and Order
- 3) to seat women deputies
- 4) to create a Nominating Committee to make candidates for all national offices genuinely representative
- 5) To give direct notification to all deputies of all meetings of Standing Committees and Commissions of the General Convention so that interested persons throughout the Church might request the privilege of appearing on behalf of specific legislation.

On motion the following substitute resolution submitted by the Committee was adopted:

RESOLVED that the 93rd Convention of the Diocese of Newark commends the Committee on Arrangements of the 62nd General Convention of the Episcopal Church for the elimination of as many as possible of the extra-curricular activities connected with previous Conventions.

After the suspension of the Rules of Order, on motion the following resolution submitted by the Reverend Alfred M. Niese, Jr., was adopted:

RESOLVED that the 93rd Convention of the Diocese of Newark memorialize the 62nd General Convention of the Episcopal Church of the United States of America to make General Convention as soon as possible a biennial convention of a week's duration rather than the present triennial convention.

After the suspension of the Rules of Order, the following minute submitted by Mr. Charles W. Kappes was unanimously adopted by a standing vote of momentary silence:

The Right Reverend Benjamin Martin Washburn, D.D., S.T.D., Fifth Bishop of Newark, having been called to his eternal reward in the interim since the last Convention,

The 93rd Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark does, by the adoption of this minute, record its deep sorrow at Bishop Washburn's death whilst bearing witness at the same time to our profound gratitude for his life, work and ministry among us.

"A shadow for moment marked the hour of his death, then passed, leaving his name and memory in the eternal sunshine."

We also take this opportunity to extend our affectionate greetings to Mrs. Washburn.

The Reverend Canon Benedict H. Hanson, Chairman of the Department of Christian Social Relations, introduced Mr. Malcolm D. Talbott, Chairman of the Special Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions, which had been referred to the Department.

On motion the following resolution submitted by the Reverend Charles J. Child, Jr., was adopted:

WHEREAS the catechism as found in the book of Common Prayer states that a Christian's duty is "to love thy neighbor as thyself," and "to bear no malice or hatred in my heart;" and

WHEREAS the Second Office of Instruction of the Book of Common Prayer does state that the Church is Catholic in this it is for all people; and

WHEREAS the Church, in its membership and leadership must stand, especially today, as an ever stronger sign of these ancient and immediately relevant truths; therefore be it

RESOLVED that all Priests and Deacons of the Diocese of Newark shall make clear to all people, and particularly to all candidates for Confirmation, this teaching of the Church and its result: the equality of all mankind in the sight of God, of His Church, and its people; and be it further

RESOLVED that no person shall be presented for Confirmation until this matter has been seriously laid upon his conscience.



On motion the following resolution submitted by the Reverend Ivan A. Backer was adopted:

WHEREAS the Church has spoken on many occasions in support of equal opportunities and equal rights of all men, regardless of race, color or creed, therefore be it

RESOLVED that the 93rd Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark urge the United States Congress to pass the Civil Rights Bill of 1967, and be it further

RESOLVED that copies of this resolution be sent to the President and the Vice President of the United States, to the Speaker of the House of Representatives, to the Hon. Philip A. Hart, who will introduce the bill in the U. S. Senate, to the Hon. Emanuel Celler, who will introduce the bill in the House of Representatives, to all members of the Congress from the State of New Jersey, to the Governor of the State of New Jersey, and to all members of the legislature of the State of New Jersey.

On motion the following resolution submitted by the Reverend Robert Mason was adopted as amended:

WHEREAS we are living in times marked by deep change in accustomed and familiar social patterns and in business, church, community, and international relationships, and

WHEREAS we are frequently faced with problems that are difficult to understand and often not susceptible of easy or immediate solutions; and

WHEREAS the reaction to these changes by some groups has been to resort to bitter denunciation of their fellow citizens, including leaders of government and churches; and

WHEREAS these groups appeal to Christians, in the name of Christianity, for support both morally and financially, without making clear their goals and purposes, causing confusion in the minds of many Christian persons, be it

RESOLVED that as members of the 93rd Convention of the Diocese of Newark of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, meeting in Newark May 13, 1967;

- 1) We urge all Christians to manifest a responsible witness to freedom and justice for all men;
- 2) We urge all Christians to exercise a responsible citizenship as Americans, giving careful thought and scrutiny to all organizations and institutions asking for support;
- 3) We deplore the irresponsible conduct of organizations both of the extreme right and the extreme left when they offer no thoughtful or constructive solutions to the problems facing this nation today, but instead weaken us by generating suspicion, division and hatred among men and nations.
- 4) We entreat all of our brethren in Christ as we entreat ourselves to seek after a fuller manifestation of the true gospel of justice and love in the spirit of Christian charity and unity.

On motion the following resolution submitted by the Department of Christian Social Relations was adopted as amended:

RESOLVED that the 93rd Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark urge the United States Government to open communication between the People's Republic of China and the other nations of the world, and encourage the Administration to increase such efforts in every way possible, while taking due account of the welfare, security and political status of Nationalist China, and be it further

RESOLVED that copies of this resolution be sent to the President of the United States, to the Chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, the Hon. J. W. Fulbright, to the Chairman of the House Foreign Relations Committee, the Hon. Thomas E. Morgan, the Secretary of State, the Hon. Dean Rusk, and to all New Jersey Senators and Representatives in the United States Congress.

On motion the following resolution submitted by the Department of Christian Social Relations was adopted as amended by a vote of 115 to 87:

RESOLVED that the 93rd Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark urge the United States Government to abolish Selective Service classification 4D for divinity students, and be it further

RESOLVED that copies of this Resolution be sent to the Chairman of the Armed Services Committee of the Senate, the Hon. Richard B. Russell, and to the Chairman of the Armed Forces Committee of the House of Representatives, the Hon. L. Mendel Rivers.

On motion the following resolution submitted by the Department of Christian Social Relations was adopted as amended by a vote of 111 to 93.

RESOLVED that the 93rd Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark urge the United States Government to abolish the Selective Service Classification 4D for Ministers of Religion, and be it further

RESOLVED that copies of this Resolution be sent to the Chairman of the Armed Forces Committee of the Senate, the Hon. Richard B. Russell, and to the Chairman of the Armed Forces Committee of the House of Representatives, the Hon. L. Mendel Rivers.

On motion the following resolution submitted by the Reverend Messrs. Roger Alling, Jr., Ivan A. Backer, John Harms, Preston Mears, and Walter Thompson was adopted:

WHEREAS there are children in Vietnam who have been maimed and injured in the war there to such a severe extent that they cannot be adequately treated by the medical facilities available to them in Vietnam, and

WHEREAS the Committee of Responsibility to Save War-Burned and War-Injured Vietnamese Children, whose list of sponsors includes notable churchmen, is seeking to provide plastic surgery and prosthetics treatment not available in Vietnam, and

WHEREAS scripture and Christian tradition clearly maintain our Lord's injunction upon us to serve and minister to all who suffer, therefore be it

RESOLVED that the clergy and laymen of the Diocese of Newark take the suffering of innocent Vietnamese children to their conscience and pledge their support to the work of the Committee of Responsibility (777 United Nations Plaza, New York City) whose sole aim is to care for these victims.

On motion the following resolution submitted by Rear Admiral Edward K. Walker and Rowland D. Johnston was adopted as a substitute for a resolution submitted by the Department of Christian Social Relations:

WHEREAS the Address of the Right Reverend Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D., Bishop of Newark, New Jersey, on the subject of our military involvement in Viet Nam gave evidence of his thorough study of the history of the problem and gave evidence that his conclusions are based on firm Christian principles in order to end the fighting; therefore be it

RESOLVED that this Convention support and endorse *in toto* the Bishop's Address, and be it further

RESOLVED that copies of this Resolution and the said Address be sent to the President of the United States, the Secretary of State, the Secretary of Defense, the New Jersey members of the United States Senate, the New Jersey members of the House of Representatives, the Secretary General of the United Nations, the United States Ambassador to the United Nations, the members of the House of Bishops of the Episcopal Church and to the clerk of the Vestry or Executive Committee of each parish and mission in the Diocese of Newark.

The Very Reverend Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr., Dean, presented the report of Trinity Cathedral.

The following were filed by title (see Reports to Convention):

- The Standing Committee
- The Department of Missions
- The Department of Christian Education
- The Department of Christian Social Relations
- The Department of Finance
- The Department of Stewardship and Evangelism
- The Department of Urban Work
- The Episcopal Churchwomen
- The Episcopal Churchmen
- The Committee on College Work
- The Camp and Conference Center Committee
- The Board of Examining Chaplains
- The Committee on the Church Pension Fund
- Youth Consultation Service
- The Diocesan Altar Guild
- The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties
- The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen
- The Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Clergymen
- The Newark Churchman
- Episcopal Community Services
- Episcopal Capital Loan Fund
- Christ Hospital
- The House of the Holy Comforter
- The Arthur Fund, Inc.
- The Girls' Friendly Society
- The Gertrude Butts Memorial Fund
- The New Jersey Council of Churches
- Brotherhood of St. Andrew's, Diocese of Newark Assembly
- Lay Readers' Guild

The Bishop presented his appointments to the Board of Examining Chaplains, which were approved by the Convention: Class of 1968, The Reverend John H. Edwards; Class of 1969, The Reverend Craig Biddle, III; Class of 1970, The Reverend Messrs. John H. Van Dyne, Marshall Rice, and Harry B. Whitley.

**The Bishop made the following appointments:**

Trinity Cathedral Chapter, Class of 1970  
 Mr. Dickinson R. Debevoise, St. Stephen's, Millburn  
 Diocesan Council, Class of 1970  
 Col. Leigh K. Lydecker, Christ Church, Hackensack (53rd year as Deputy)  
 Dr. Harold Lett, Trinity Cathedral, Newark  
 Department of Christian Education, Class of 1970  
 Mr. Wilson Stearly, St. Luke's, Montclair  
 The Rev. Frederick C. Fox III, All Saints', Glen Rock  
 The Rev. Joseph D. Herring, Jr., Transfiguration, Towaco  
 Department of Christian Social Relations, Class of 1970  
 Mrs. Arthur Hawkins, All Saints', Leonia  
 Mrs. Aaron Matheis, Grace, Nutley  
 The Hon. Herbert Tate, Trinity Cathedral, Newark  
 Department of Urban Work, Class of 1970  
 The Ven. Wilbur Marshall, Incarnation, Jersey City  
 Mr. J. Woodall, Holy Communion, Paterson  
 Department of Stewardship and Evangelism, Class of 1970  
 The Rev. John Herms, St. John's Montclair  
 The Rev. Ivan Backer, Grace, East Rutherford  
 Committee to Certify the Minutes  
 The Rev. Guy Walser, St. John's and St. Mark's, Newark  
 Mr. Melvin Dunham, St. Barnabas', Newark

After the singing of Hymn 389 and Benediction by the Bishop, the Convention adjourned at 4:50 o'clock.

**LELAND STARK**  
 President of the Convention

**GEORGE E. RATH**  
 Vice President of the Convention

**JOHN R. EDLER**  
 Secretary of the Convention

**STANDING CONVENTION RESOLUTIONS**

On Gambling	1954 Diocesan Journal p. 74
On Tithing	1958 Diocesan Journal p. 75
On Itemizing Diocesan Council Budget	1960 Diocesan Journal p. 73
On Clergy Salaries	1960 Diocesan Journal p. 118
	1961 Diocesan Journal p. 118
	1962 Diocesan Journal p. 71
	1963 Diocesan Journal p. 72
	1966 Diocesan Journal p. 77
On Burial of the Dead	1955 Diocesan Journal p. 42
	1963 Diocesan Journal p. 72
On Inter-Racial Parochial Assignments	1965 Diocesan Journal p. 72



## Reports to Convention

**The Diocesan Council.**

**Annual Budgets and Treasurers' Reports.**

**The Standing Committee.**

**Department of Missions.**

**Camp and Conference Center Committee.**

**Department of Christian Social Relations.**

**Episcopal Churchwomen, Diocese of Newark.**

**Episcopal Community Services (City Mission Society)**

**Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of  
Clergymen.**

**Gertrude Butts Memorial Fund.**

**House of the Holy Comforter.**

**Episcopal Capital Loan Fund.**

**Altar Guild.**

**Christ Hospital.**

**Mutual Responsibility Commission.**

**Department of Urban Work.**

**Department of Stewardship and Evangelism.**

**Board of Examining Chaplains.**

**G. F. S., Society for Girls.**

**Trinity Cathedral.**

**Church Pension Fund.**

**The Newark Churchman.**

**Commission to Study Clergy Salaries.**

**Commission on Ecumenical Concerns.**

**Department of Christian Education.**

**Lay Readers Guild.**

**Youth Consultation Service.**

## BUDGETS

## I

## Adopted 1968 Administrative Budget

	<i>Adopted Budget 1967</i>	<i>Adopted Budget 1968</i>
<b>THE EPISCOPATE</b>		
1. Salary—Bishop Stark .....	\$ 18,000	\$ 18,000
2. Salary—Bishop Rath .....	14,500	14,500
3. Travel Allowances .....	2,500	2,500
4. Utilities .....	2,200	2,200
5. Bishops' Houses, Repairs and Upkeep .....	2,400	3,000
<b>DIOCESAN ADMINISTRATION</b>		
6. Diocesan Executive Staff (5) Salaries .....	40,150	41,800
House Allowance .....	12,000	13,500
Utilities .....	3,000	3,000
Motor Allowance .....	6,000	6,000
7. Salaries: Secretarial (7) .....	34,000	34,700
8. Salaries: Staff (5) and Assistant Treasurer .....	31,700	33,600
9. Archdeacons (8) .....	2,400	2,400
10. Cathedral House Expenses:		
(a) Utilities: light and telephone .....	9,500	10,500
(b) Salaries of Custodians (2) .....	8,100	8,200
(c) Building Contracted Services and Heat .....	4,100	4,100
(d) Property Consultant .....	1,000	1,000
(e) Maintenance and Repairs .....	6,000	6,000
(f) Casualty and Fire Insurance (including Bishops' Houses and Cars) .....	1,900	2,000
(g) Office Equipment, Supplies, Printing, and Postage .....	5,500	6,000
11. Charges and Fees:		
(a) Bank's Fee as Custodian .....	800	800
(b) Fidelity Bond .....	1,000	1,200
(c) Audit .....	1,250	1,600
<b>DIOCESAN CONVENTION</b>		
12. Convention Expense .....	2,500	2,000
13. Convention Printing .....	5,400	6,200
14. Salary: Secretary of Convention .....	2,000	2,000
<b>RETIRING ALLOWANCES AND PENSION PREMIUMS</b>		
15. Retiring Allowance: Bishop Washburn .....	2,600	—
16. Retiring Allowance: Former Custodian .....	480	—
17. Pension Premiums: Bishops .....	6,246	6,246
18. Pension Premiums: Diocesan Executive Staff .....	7,767	8,064
19. Pension Premium: Secretary of Convention .....	360	360
20. Pension Premiums: Lay Workers—Cathedral House .....	6,500	7,000
21. Social Security: Lay Workers .....	3,142	3,400
<b>OTHER</b>		
22. Major Medical Insurance .....	14,000	14,000
23. Group Life Insurance .....	9,800	12,000
24. Blue Cross and Blue Shield Insurance—Cathedral House Staff .....	1,800	1,800
25. Maintenance of Other Diocesan Property .....	2,000	2,000
26. Eagle's Nest Camp and Conference Center .....	15,000	15,000
27. Principal and Interest—Cathedral House Loans .....	8,711	7,340
28. Newark Churchman .....	18,000	19,000
29. General Convention Assessment .....	5,000	5,000
30. Travel Expenses: General Convention .....	2,400	1,200
31. Travel Expenses: Lambeth Conference .....	200	200
32. Provincial Synod Assessment .....	3,000	3,500
33. Travel Expenses: Provincial Synod .....	—	300
34. Contingencies .....	5,000	5,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$329,906</b>	<b>\$338,210</b>
<b>INCOME:</b>		
35. From Endowments .....	\$ 22,500	\$ 23,500
36. Trinity Cathedral .....	3,425	4,000
37. Diocesan Investment Trust .....	2,700	2,800
38. To be raised by Assessment .....	\$301,281	\$307,910

THIS BUDGET RAISED BY ASSESSMENT

**Explanatory Notes on Adopted 1968 Administrative Budget**

5. Increase for painting which must be done in 1968.
6. Salary and house allowance adjustments.
7. & 8. Salary adjustments, principally cost of living.
10. (a) Based on experience in 1966. Increased telephone costs due to additional equipment and larger staff.
10. (g) Increase due to cost of printing and postage for larger staff.
11. (c) Increased cost of audit.
12. Reduction due to more economical luncheon.
13. Increased cost of printing.
20. Based on 1966 experience.
23. Contemplated increase in amount of group life insurance coverage.
27. Decrease due to scheduled retirement of loans. All loans will be completely paid off in 1968.
28. Increased cost of printing.
29. To provide Administrative Budget for our National Church. This is in addition to Diocesan Quota.
30. As the meeting place of the Triennial General Convention in 1970 is not known at this time the allowance for delegates is being reduced to \$1,200. as in former years. When the meeting place is set it may be necessary to increase the yearly appropriation for 1969 and 1970.
31. Gradual accumulation for expenses of Bishop to Lambeth Conference in London in 1968.
32. Assessment based on number of bishops and presbyters in the Diocese.

---

---

**Resolutions**

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is directed by Canon 5, Section 4(d), to provide an assessment on the Parishes and Missions to meet the administrative expenses of the Diocese, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention approve the proposed budget for 1968, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be hereby directed to levy an assessment on Parishes and Missions of the Diocese at such rate as to cover the amount of \$307,910.

## II

**Adopted 1968 Budget for the Program of the Diocese  
and the Church At Large**

*(These items of expense are for missionary work in the Diocese, together with the work of Diocesan departments and partial support of Diocesan organizations and institutions, and for the general Program of the Episcopal Church at large.)*

DIOCESAN COUNCIL	<i>Adopted Convention Budget 1967</i>	<i>Working Budget 1967</i>	<i>Adopted Convention Budget</i>
1. Department of Missions .....	\$228,000	\$212,000	\$220,000
2. Dept. of Christian Education .....	10,300	10,300	10,300
3. Dept. of Christian Social Relations .....	3,400	3,400	3,300
4. Dept. of Stewardship & Evangelism .....	8,100	8,100	8,100
5. Dept. of Urban Work .....	15,000	11,000	12,000
 OTHER ACTIVITIES			
6. Episcopal Community Service .....	18,000	15,320	17,000
7. Committee on College Work .....	13,500	13,500	14,000
8. House of the Holy Comforter .....	6,500	6,500	6,500
9. N. J. Council of Churches .....	10,427	10,427	10,427
10. Youth Consultation Service .....	17,500	16,000	17,000
11. Community Organization .....			15,000
12. Episcopal Church Center .....			<u>3,500</u>
13. Diocesan Program .....	\$330,727	\$306,547	\$337,527
14. For the Church at large .....	<u>366,137</u>	<u>350,000</u>	<u>365,000</u>
15. TOTAL PROGRAM BUDGET .....	\$696,864	\$656,547	\$702,527

---

**THIS BUDGET RAISED BY QUOTAS**

---



**Explanatory Notes on Adopted Program Budget for 1968**

1. Subsidies for 30 Missions and 11 Aided Parishes plus one unorganized Mission; salary for Property Consultant; moving expenses; clergy supply, insurance, and property maintenance; advance work and contingencies plus mandatory salary increases. Total also includes \$8,000 projected for Metropolitan Missions.
2. Program Budget of Diocesan, Archdeaconry, and Parish projects; School of Religion, Clergy Conference planning, Inter-Service training and consultation, retreats, week-end conferences, curriculum, visual aids, and library.
3. For program activities and part-time secretarial help.
4. Includes radio/TV work; public relations and press, office expenses, Clergy Newsletter, promotional material, and vestry conferences.
5. New and continuing projects in urban outreach, conferences, self-study, strategic planning, and office expenses.
6. Includes salaries, housing, pension premiums, and travel allowance for two full-time chaplains; program expenses, part-time secretarial help, and supplementary chaplaincy work in public hospitals. Balance of total budget of \$34,561. is anticipated in small endowment income and in contributions.
7. Includes ever expanding work at Centenary, Stevens Institute, Montclair State, Bloomfield, Rutgers-Newark, Fairleigh Dickinson-Florham Park, Drew, Upsala, Fairleigh Dickinson-Bergen and Passaic Counties, and work with foreign students. Acceptance of larger share of former Executive Council grants.
8. Diocesan Home for aging women. This is a small part of its total budget of \$41,035.
9. Our quota for interdenominational work; research; migrants; Christian Education; radio/TV; etc.
10. Diocesan contribution toward total Y.C.S. budget of approximately \$220,500.
11. Amount to be disbursed during 1968 in partial support of an ecumenically-sponsored program of Community Organization to be designated by the Diocesan Council.
12. Budgeting of approximately 5% of balance of Diocesan share for construction of National Church Headquarters; original 'share' was \$105,429.
14. Proposed pledge: The Executive Council is not issuing quotas during the next triennium.

---

**Resolutions**

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is charged with the responsibility of preparing a budget covering the requested missionary and benevolent requirements of the Diocese and General Church for the ensuing calendar year, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention approve the 1968 budget as proposed by the Diocesan Council, and

WHEREAS Canon 4, Section 6(d), of General Convention provides that in each Diocese a definite financial objective shall be allotted to each Parish and Mission as its share of the Program of the Church, therefore

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be authorized to designate the quota for each Parish and Mission based upon the average amount of its current expenses for the past three years.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN N. PAGE, *Secretary*

## TREASURERS' REPORTS

FOR THE YEAR 1966

## III

**Receipts and Disbursements for Missionary, Departmental, and  
Benevolent Work of the Diocese and the Program of the  
Diocese and of the Episcopal Church At Large**

BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1966 .....\$ 76.48

RECEIPTS

From Parishes on Pledges .....	\$633,839.10	
Related 1965 Pledge Payments .....	18,841.65	
Committee on College Work—Executive Council Grant .....	2,400.00	
1965 Advent Offering .....	1,533.83	
1966 Lenten Offering .....	6,184.68	
Whitsunday Offering .....	8,896.54	
Designated Purposes .....	<u>5,329.84</u>	
		<u>677,025.64</u>
		<u>\$677,102.12</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Executive Council for the Church's Mission at Home and Abroad .....	\$348,171.00
Department of Missions	
Support of Mission Stations and Aided Parishes .....	\$200,000.00
Department of Christian Education	
General Program .....	11,500.00
Department of Christian Social Relations	
General Program .....	3,200.00
Department of Stewardship and Evangelism	
General Program .....	7,418.65
Department of Urban Work	
General Program .....	10,000.00

## OTHER ACTIVITIES:

City Mission .....	15,000.00	
Committee on College Work .....	13,541.15	
House of the Holy Comforter .....	6,500.00	
New Jersey Council of Churches .....	10,204.00	
Youth Consultation Service .....	15,500.00	
1965 Advent Offering .....	1,533.83	
1966 Lenten Offering .....	6,184.68	
Principal and Interest Payments on Special Loan		
to Pay Total .....	12,179.99	
Episcopal Church Center from Whitsunday Offering .....	7,000.00	
Designated Purposes .....	<u>5,171.71</u>	
		<u>324,934.01</u>
		<u>\$673,105.01</u>
Balance On Hand, December 31, 1966 .....	\$ 1,600.57	
Balance for Designated Purposes, December 31, 1966 .....	<u>2,396.54</u>	
		<u>3,997.11</u>
		<u><u>\$677,102.12</u></u>

## EAGLE'S NEST FARM CAPITAL ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1966 .....	\$ 2,556.55	
Retreat Center Interest .....	<u>3,710.90</u>	
Capital Expenditures .....		<u>6,267.45</u>
Balance On Hand, December 31, 1966 .....		<u>5,430.32</u>
		<u>\$ 837.13</u>

**STATEMENT OF THE QUOTAS, PLEDGES AND PAYMENTS OF THE PARISHES  
AND MISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE FOR THE YEAR 1966 AND  
QUOTAS AND PLEDGES FOR 1967**

	Quota 1966	Pledge 1966	Paid 1966	Quota 1967	Pledge 1967
*Allendale, Epiphany .....	\$ 4,734.	\$ 4,734.	\$ 4,734.00	\$ 5,134.	\$ 5,134.
Arlington, Trinity .....	3,477.	2,776.	3,477.00	3,495.	2,766.
*Bayonne, Calvary .....	1,956	1,956.	1,956.00	1,969.	1,969.
*Bayonne, Trinity .....	1,296.	1,296.	1,311.01	1,360.	1,360.
*Belleville, Christ .....	4,647.	3,000.	505.35	4,927.	500.
Belvidere, St. Mary's .....	1,517.	1,517.	1,517.00	1,564.	1,564.
*Bergenfield, All Saints' .....	3,927.	3,927.	3,927.00	4,519.	4,519.
Bloomfield, Advent .....	2,693.	2,693.	2,700.00	2,998.	2,998.
*Bloomfield, Ascension .....	369.	369.	369.00	368.	368.
*Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ..	15,943.	14,500.	14,500.00	15,709.	14,500.
*Bogota, Ascension .....	2,199.	1,200.	803.20	2,349.	500.
*Boonton, St. John's .....	3,762.	3,762.	3,762.00	3,987.	3,987.
*Chatham, St. Paul's .....	7,752.	7,752.	7,752.00	8,322.	8,322.
*Cliffside Park, Trinity .....	3,181.	3,181.	1,001.05	3,261.	3,261.
*Clifton, St. Peter's .....	3,716.	3,716.	3,721.35	3,838.	3,838.
Clifton, St. Stephen's .....	299.	299.	299.00	845.	400.
*Danville, The Saviour .....	4,034.	4,034.	4,035.05	5,120.	5,120.
*Dover, St. John's .....	7,432.	7,432.	7,441.05	7,074.	7,074.
*East Orange, Christ .....	10,338.	6,000.	6,000.00	10,800.	6,000.
*East Orange, Incarnation .....	2,571.	2,000.	2,153.25	2,746.	2,062.
East Orange, St. Agnes' .....	1,143.	1,143.	1,143.00	1,200.	1,200.
*East Orange, St. Paul's .....	2,994.	2,100.	2,100.00	2,299.	1,680.
East Rutherford, Grace .....	1,024.	1,024.	1,024.00	1,198.	1,198.
Edgewater, Mediator .....	643.	643.	413.75	463.	463.
*Englewood, St. John's .....	512.	512.	512.00	464.	464.
*Englewood, St. Paul's .....	18,794.	18,794.	18,794.00	18,445.	18,445.
*Essex Fells, St. Peter's .....	17,789.	17,880.	17,880.00	18,509.	18,509.
*Fair Lawn, Atonement .....	4,044.	4,044.	4,047.20	3,979.	3,979.
*Fort Lee, Good Shepherd .....	2,699.	2,699.	2,699.00	2,717.	2,717.
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's .....	685.	685.	685.00	1,569.	600.
*Glen Rock, All Saints' .....	8,281.	8,281.	8,285.26	9,529.	9,529.
*Hackensack, Christ .....	10,257.	10,260.	10,284.60	10,256.	10,256.
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua ..	2,154.	2,154.	2,154.00	2,200.	2,200.
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's .....	208.	208.	208.00	234.	234.
Hackettstown, St. James' .....	1,789.	1,789.	1,789.00	1,898.	1,898.
Haledon, St. Mary's .....	2,293.	2,293.	2,300.00	2,704.	2,704.
Hamburg, Good Shepherd .....	1,045.	800.	100.00	1,120.	600.
*Harrington Park, St. Andrew's..	4,603.	4,603.	4,611.20	4,957.	4,957.
Harrison, Christ .....	2,216.	1,500.	1,500.00	2,191.	1,500.
*Hasbrouck Hgts., St. John the Divine .....	2,456.	2,456.	2,456.00	2,340.	2,340.
*Haworth, St. Luke's .....	4,149.	4,149.	4,149.00	4,259.	4,259.
*Hawthorne, St. Clement's .....	5,035.	5,035.	4,754.48	5,185.	5,185.
*Hillsdale, Holy Trinity .....	2,864.	2,864.	1,914.15	2,890.	2,000.
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' .....	455.	400.	132.00	399.	—
Hoboken, St. Paul's .....	288.	288.	288.00	287.	200.
Hoboken, Trinity .....	169.	169.	169.00	168.	168.
*Ho-ho-kus, St. Bartholomew's ...	6,140.	6,140.	6,140.00	6,413.	6,413.
Hope, St. Luke's .....	896.	896.	896.00	894.	900.
*Irvington, Trinity .....	3,254.	3,000.	3,003.20	3,339.	3,000.

	Quota 1966	Pledge 1966	Paid 1966	Quota 1967	Pledge 1967
Jersey City, Ascension .....	\$ 1,761.	\$ 1,761.	\$ 1,761.00	\$ 1,986.	\$ 1,761.
*Jersey City, Grace, Greenville ...	546.	600.	602.15	663.	600.
*Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst ...	1,149.	1,149.	1,149.00	1,146.	700.
*Jersey City, Incarnation .....	1,942.	1,942.	1,942.00	2,242.	2,242.
Jersey City, St. John's .....	355.	355.	355.00	614.	614.
Jersey City, St. Mary's .....	318.	318.	106.00	428.	100.
*Jersey City, St. Matthew's .....	1,978.	720.	720.00	683.	720.
*Jersey City, St. Paul's .....	4,066.	4,066.	4,976.76	4,203.	4,203.
*Jersey City, St. Stephen's .....	1,955.	1,616.	808.00	1,995	—
Kinnelon, St. David's .....	2,614.	2,614.	2,614.00	2,904.	2,904.
Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's..	306.	306.	306.00	360.	—
*Leonia, All Saints' .....	3,815.	3,815.	3,822.45	4,095.	4,095.
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's .....	5,008.	5,008.	5,009.50	4,827.	1,665.
Little Falls, St. Agnes' .....	4,283.	4,283.	4,283.00	4,313.	4,313.
*Livingston, St. Peter's .....	4,675.	4,675.	2,705.00	4,803.	4,803.
*Lyndhurst, St. Thomas' .....	3,505.	3,505.	3,505.00	3,390.	3,390.
*Madison, Grace .....	16,386.	16,386.	16,450.00	16,323.	16,323.
*Maplewood, St. George's .....	10,564.	10,564.	10,564.00	10,821.	10,821.
*Maywood, St. Martin's .....	3,114.	3,114.	3,114.65	3,458.	3,460.
*Mendham, St. Mark's .....	2,254.	2,254.	2,257.00	2,477.	2,477.
*Midland Park, Good Shepherd..	4,552.	4,552.	4,552.00	5,227.	5,227.
Millburn, St. Stephen's .....	6,400.	6,500.	6,500.00	6,891.	6,891.
*Millington, All Saints' .....	5,135.	6,600.	6,876.85	5,304.	7,200.
*Montclair, St. James' .....	12,818.	12,818.	12,929.00	13,123.	13,123.
*Montclair, St. John's .....	3,551.	3,551.	3,551.00	3,956.	3,956.
*Montclair, St. Luke's .....	23,195.	23,195.	23,452.00	24,989.	24,989.
*Montclair, Trinity .....	1,880.	1,880.	1,880.00	1,946.	—
*Montvale, St. Paul's .....	5,913.	5,913.	5,913.00	7,183.	7,183.
*Morris Plains, St. Paul's .....	6,771.	6,771.	6,848.20	6,479.	6,479.
*Morristown, Redeemer .....	9,996.	9,996.	9,996.00	10,311.	10,311.
*Morristown, St. Peter's .....	23,775.	23,775.	23,816.00	24,557.	24,557.
*Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's .....	1,410.	1,410.	1,410.00	1,662.	1,662.
*Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's .....	8,696.	8,696.	8,696.00	8,985.	8,985.
Newark, Christ .....	100.	100.	100.00	100.	100.
*Newark, Grace .....	20,721.	20,721.	20,721.00	21,108.	21,108.
Newark, House of Prayer .....	181.	200.	251.00	200.	300.
Newark, St. Andrew's .....	1,940.	100.	100.00	1,914.	500.
Newark, St. Barnabas' .....	374.	374.	374.00	373.	373.
Newark, St. James' .....	100.	100.	100.00	125.	125.
Newark, St. John's & St. Mark's .....	705.	705.	705.00	825.	825.
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's...	1,128.	1,128.	1,128.00	1,242.	1,242.
Newark, St. Philip's .....	3,228.	1,800.	1,800.00	—	—
*Newark, St. Thomas' .....	2,526.	2,526.	2,526.00	2,917.	2,917.
Newark, Trinity Cathedral .....	7,116.	7,116.	7,116.00	9,094.**	9,094.
*Newton, Christ .....	4,276.	4,276.	4,286.75	4,446.	4,446.
North Arlington, St. Paul's .....	3,771.	2,000.	2,002.15	2,507.	2,507.
*North Bergen, Transfiguration...	2,259.	2,259.	201.05	2,450.	1,800.
Norwood, Holy Communion .....	3,477.	3,477.	3,477.00	3,915.	3,915.
*Nutley, Grace .....	6,545.	6,545.	6,588.00	6,777.	6,777.
Oakland, St. Alban's .....	2,812.	2,812.	2,815.20	3,188.	1,689.
*Oradell, Annunciation .....	3,872.	3,872.	3,872.00	3,980.	3,980.
*Orange, All Saints' .....	3,450.	3,450.	3,455.35	3,601.	3,601.
*Orange, Epiphany .....	2,648.	2,648.	2,348.00	2,735.	2,500.
*Orange, Grace .....	12,291.	8,000.	8,150.00	12,471.	8,000.

	Quota 1966	Pledge 1966	Paid 1966	Quota 1967	Pledge 1967
*Paramus, St. Matthew's .....	\$ 3,177.	\$ 3,177.	\$ 3,177.00	\$ 3,203.	\$ 3,203.
*Parippany-Troy Hills, St. Gregory's .....	729.	729.	731.15	1,174.	1,174.
*Passaic, St. John's .....	10,275.	10,275.	10,280.35	9,916.	9,916.
*Paterson, Holy Communion ....	1,491.	1,491.	1,491.00	1,540.	1,540.
Paterson, St. Aidan's .....	775.	775.	775.00	903.	903.
*Paterson, St. Luke's .....	807.	807.	742.30	805.	805.
Paterson, St. Mark's .....	535.	—	535.00	—	—
*Paterson, St. Paul's .....	9,200.	9,200.	9,210.83	9,608.	9,608.
*Paterson, Trinity .....	2,748.	2,748.	2,887.54	3,165.	3,165.
*Phillipsburg, St. Luke's .....	1,582.	1,582.	1,586.15	1,724.	1,724.
*Pompton Lakes, Christ .....	3,848.	3,900.	3,900.00	3,998.	4,000.
*Ramsey, St. John's .....	5,632.	5,632.	5,632.00	6,548.	6,548.
*Ridgefield, St. James' .....	3,298.	3,298.	3,298.00	3,962.	3,962.
*Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin .....	1,072.	1,072.	1,072.50	1,070.	1,070.
*Ridgewood, Christ .....	11,611.	11,611.	11,611.00	11,847.	11,847.
*Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's .....	7,243.	7,243.	7,248.15	7,494.	7,494.
Ringwood, Good Shepherd .....	112.	112.	112.00	406.	406.
*Rochelle Park, St. Peter's .....	2,147.	2,147.	2,147.00	2,429.	2,429.
*Rutherford, Grace .....	10,814.	10,814.	10,846.25	10,544.	10,544.
*Secaucus, Our Saviour .....	805.	805.	805.00	1,288.	900.
*Short Hills, Christ .....	30,404.	30,404.	30,490.00	30,258.	30,258.
*South Orange, Holy Communion ..	11,373.	9,300.	9,473.20	11,196.	9,300.
*South Orange, St. Andrew's ....	9,122.	7,750.	7,814.00	8,908.	5,750.
*Sparta, St. Mary's .....	3,641.	1,641.	3,650.92	3,976.	3,976.
Stanhope, Christ .....	1,337.	1,337.	1,337.00	1,528.	1,528.
*Succasunna, St. Dunstan's .....	795.	795.	795.00	1,554.	1,554.
*Summit, Calvary .....	17,785.	17,785.	16,002.00	18,175.	17,130.
*Teaneck, Christ .....	9,780.	5,000.	5,000.00	9,250.	5,000.
*Teaneck, St. Mark's .....	4,294.	4,294.	4,294.00	4,409.	4,409.
*Tenaflly, Atonement .....	10,178.	10,178.	10,178.00	10,264.	10,264.
*Totowa Borough, Christ .....	2,410.	2,410.	2,413.20	2,474.	2,474.
Towaco, Transfiguration .....	1,827.	1,827.	2,027.00	1,970.	1,970.
Union City, Grace .....	931.	—	500.00	477.	477.
Union City, St. John's .....	666.	666.	666.00	523.	523.
*Vernon, St. Thomas' .....	410.	410.	410.00	475.	475.
*Verona, Holy Spirit .....	4,364.	4,364.	4,367.20	4,711.	4,711.
*Washington, St. Peter's .....	1,788.	1,800.	1,802.15	1,901.	1,901.
*Wayne, St. Michael's .....	6,194.	6,600.	6,605.35	6,798.	7,200.
*West Milford, Incarnation .....	1,300.	1,300.	1,300.00	1,478.	1,478.
*West Orange, Holy Innocents' ..	3,302.	3,302.	3,304.15	3,625.	3,625.
West Orange, Holy Trinity .....	3,539.	3,200.	3,539.00	3,560.	3,560.
*West Orange, St. Mark's .....	3,259.	3,259.	3,259.00	4,197.	3,600.
*Westwood, Grace .....	6,215.	6,215.	6,215.00	7,364.	7,364.
*Wood Ridge, St. Paul's .....	2,888.	2,888.	2,888.00	2,699.	2,699.

TOTALS .....\$678,631. \$646,013. \$638,446.60 \$702,197. \$657,857.

\*Includes contribution made by Episcopal Churchwomen

\*\*This figure represents the combined quotas of "old St. Philip's and "old Trinity Cathedral"

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN N. PAGE, *Treasurer*, Diocesan Council

## IV

## DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

*(A common trust fund furnishing investments to the Diocese and/or organizations of the Diocese through their officers as well as any parish or mission of the Diocese.)*

## BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1966

Market quotations were as of the close of business December 31, 1966

## ASSETS

Securities:	Book Value	Quoted Market Value
Bonds:		
United States Government and Agency .....	\$ 102,955.39	\$ 104,000
Other .....	1,930,512.35	1,725,090
Total Bonds .....	\$2,033,467.74	\$1,827,090
Preferred stocks .....	69,867.55	53,900
Common stocks .....	2,026,908.27	2,750,441
Total Securities .....	4,130,243.76	4,631,431
Cash in bank .....	161,689.48	161,689
Accrued interest and dividends receivable .....	37,857.75	37,858
	<u>\$4,329,790.99</u>	<u>\$4,830,978</u>

## LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL

Dividend of 19c a share payable January 2, 1967 to stockholders of record December 31, 1966 .....	\$ 56,805.25	\$ 56,805
Cash received in advance of issuance of capital stock .....	85,710.41	85,710
	<u>142,515.66</u>	<u>142,515</u>
Principal capital:		
Proceeds from sale of capital stock issued, 298,975 shares .....	3,565,909.71	
Premium paid on shares redeemed .....	85,828.74	
Net profit on investments sold, including \$67,633.88 applicable to 1966 (see note) .....	3,480,080.97	
	<u>660,608.49</u>	
Net principal capital .....	4,140,686.46	
Undistributed income .....	46,588.87	
Total capital .....	<u>4,187,275.33</u>	<u>4,688,463</u>
	<u>\$4,329,790.99</u>	<u>\$4,830,978</u>
Value per share of beneficial interest .....		<u>\$15.68</u>

Note—Realized gains and losses on security transactions are included in the principal account pursuant to provisions of the trust.

## STATEMENT OF INCOME

Year ended December 31, 1966

Undistributed income, December 31, 1965 .....		\$ 38,091.16
Income earned:		
Interest .....	\$ 94,358.52	
Dividends .....	103,041.43	
Total income earned .....	<u>197,399.95</u>	
Expenses .....	<u>10,938.61</u>	
Net income for year .....		<u>\$186,461.34</u>
Total income available for dividends .....		<u>\$224,552.50</u>

## Dividend distributions:

Number	Date Paid	Per Share	Shares Outstanding	Amount
65	April 1, 1966	\$ .14	283,895	\$ 39,745.30
66	July 1, 1966	.14	290,728	40,701.92
67	Oct. 1, 1966	.14	290,794	40,711.16
68	Jan. 2, 1967	.19	<u>298,975</u>	<u>56,805.25</u>
		<u>\$ .61</u>		

Undistributed income, December 31, 1966

177,963.63  
\$ 46,588.87

## V

# THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

*(Custodians of certain diocesan properties and fund and/or funds for particular parishes, missions, organizations, and institutions of the Diocese.)*

## BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1966

## ASSETS

<b>Real Estate:</b>		
530 Park Street, Upper Montclair, New Jersey .....		\$ 37,102.88
111 Upper Mountain Avenue, Montclair, New Jersey ....		48,599.48
13 Redman Terrace, West Caldwell, New Jersey .....		31,106.54
Cathedral House, 24 Rector Street, Newark, New Jersey ..		200,000.00
Eagle's Nest Camp, Delaware, New Jersey .....		10,000.00
		<u>\$ 326,808.90</u>
<b>Investments:</b>		
Mortgages .....	\$ 17,350.00	
Securities .....	<u>3,062,483.64</u>	
		\$3,079,833.64
Cash, Principal .....		21,200.20
Undistributed Income, Net Balance .....		6,879.25
		<u>\$3,107,913.09</u>

## LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL

Notes Payable .....	\$ 40,500.00
Capital .....	<u>3,067,413.09</u>
	<u>\$3,107,913.09</u>

## STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL FUNDS, DECEMBER 31, 1966

<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments (At book value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Episcopal Fund .....	\$ 72,337.51	\$ 15.39
James Barber Fund .....	315,018.28	—
James Bell Bequest .....	513.39	—
Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment Fund .....	288,954.29	7.03
Bishop Lines Fund to Assist Students for Ministry .....	10,280.42	—
Bishop's Discretionary Fund .....	16,535.34	15.16
Bishops' Church Extension Fund Endowment .....	38,857.26	11.73
Bishop's Church Extension Fund, Arnot Memorial .....	26,840.79	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Arthur L. Gleason .....	669.24	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Holley Bequest .....	1,010.16	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, W. O. Lealle, Jr. Memorial .....	—	500.00
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Stroud Bequest .....	16,202.80	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Tait Memorial .....	5,069.97	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Herbert Thorpe Bequest .....	2,512.68	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, White Memorial .....	119.30	—
Catherine Battin Fund .....	5,109.37	—
Bramhall-Heaton Missionary Fund .....	40,991.95	—
Canterbury Fund .....	244,242.56	—
Church Aid Society .....	7,054.55	—
Florence B. Condit Scholarship Fund .....	103,521.77	5,513.53
Bertram Cutler Memorial Fund .....	50,627.80	—
Diocesan House Endowment Fund .....	6,245.25	8.38
Mary S. Ferguson Bequest .....	14,866.98	—
Hannibal Goodwin Fund .....	52,937.62	—
Antoinette Hayes Bequest .....	7,675.64	—
Annie H. B. Howe Fund .....	9,504.32	—
Annie H. B. Howe Memorial .....	9,833.70	—
William J. Lockwood Fund .....	500.00	—
Permanent Missionary Fund .....	25,538.78	—

<i>Names of Fund</i>	<i>Investments (At book value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Dr. Godfrey Pitts Gift .....	\$ 12,171.15	\$ 8.85
John B. Rhodes Endowment Fund .....	24,993.92	6.08
J.F.S. Trust Fund .....	30,094.81	—
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund .....	2,008.23	—
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial .....	22,706.78	—
William H. Stonaker Bequest .....	16,504.99	—
Bishop and Mrs. Benjamin M. Washburn Fund .....	—	575.00
Jease Williams Fund .....	152,413.40	—
Alma House Missionary Society .....	5,002.74	5.96
Altar Guild, Diocese of Newark, Inc. ....	5,016.87	—
Bayonne, Trinity, Dobson Memorial .....	1,000.85	6.11
Bayonne, Trinity, Frank Hallberg Bequest .....	4,991.00	9.00
Bayonne, Trinity, Harris Memorial .....	13,608.02	8.23
Belleville, Christ, Elizabeth Keeland Fund .....	11,888.59	9.68
Belvidere, St. Mary's .....	6,032.38	2.25
Belvidere, St. Mary's, Department of Missions, Albertson Fund. .	746.82	8.38
Bloomfield, Ascension .....	4,719.15	—
Bloomfield-Glen Ridge, Christ .....	25.00	—
City Mission of Newark .....	5,140.50	4.85
Delaware, St. James' .....	2,061.22	—
Delaware, St. James' Endowment .....	2,391.18	—
Delaware, St. James', Albertson Fund .....	2,676.59	12.35
Dover, St. John's Endowment Fund .....	5,038.12	15.33
Dover, St. John's, Ackerman Memorial .....	117.58	—
Dover, St. John's, Butterworth Memorial .....	1,013.62	—
Dover, St. John's, Oram Memorial .....	107.82	—
Dover, St. John's, Emma L. Shires Memorial .....	110.18	—
Dover, St. John's, Harold D. Shorter Memorial .....	2,500.98	—
Eagle's Nest Farm Endowment .....	1,763.76	—
Eagle's Nest Farm, Egolf Memorial .....	1,156.87	—
Eagle's Nest Farm, Murphy Memorial .....	776.09	—
Eagle's Nest Farm, Jean Felice Noble Memorial .....	428.33	—
Eagle's Nest Farm, Rev. George Young Memorial .....	1,684.34	—
East Orange, St. Agnes' .....	11,001.82	—
East Rutherford, Grace .....	2,657.04	—
Edgewater, Mediator .....	400.00	1,897.28
Essex Falls, St. Peter's, Pelson Memorial .....	997.12	2.28
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd, Rev. Ralph Hoyt Fund .....	523.64	—
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's, Koenig Estate .....	9,348.36	10.56
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's, Maria Winterburn Memorial .....	540.14	—
Hackettstown, St. James' .....	6,232.14	3.86
Hamburg, Good Shepherd .....	473.15	—
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Church Fund .....	2,286.93	4.69
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Martens Fund .....	1,995.84	4.16
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Pellett Memorial .....	1,991.86	8.14
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' Endowment Fund .....	32,504.65	15.38
Hoboken, Trinity, Endowment Fund .....	36,641.08	4.53
Hoboken, Trinity, Altar Guild .....	595.81	—
Hoboken, Trinity, George Stalling Memorial Fund .....	429.57	.43
Hoboken, St. Bartholomew's .....	4,504.10	10.01
Hope, St. Luke's Endowment .....	5,181.17	.30
Hope, St. Luke's, William Penn Vail Endowment .....	993.32	6.68
House of the Holy Comforter Endowment .....	2,023.04	—
House of the Holy Comforter, Gertrude S. and Herbert S. Baker Fund .....	1,008.10	—
House of the Holy Comforter, Building Fund .....	2,150.24	—
House of the Holy Comforter, Maintenance & Improvement Fund .....	4,935.33	—
House of the Holy Comforter, Mary L. Stetson Memorial .....	1,079.48	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst Endowment Fund .....	57,007.93	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Bennett Memorial .....	769.79	—



<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments (At book value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Burns Memorial .....	\$ 99.30	\$ —
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Case Memorial .....	1,050.21	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Cowan Memorial .....	2,010.17	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Cuypers Memorial .....	211.33	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Frazer Memorial .....	1,191.19	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Payne Memorial .....	200.96	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Sunday School Memorial .....	99.30	—
Jersey City, Incarnation .....	7,261.99	3.15
Jersey City, Incarnation, Bright Endowment .....	496.66	3.34
Jersey City, Incarnation, Rose B. Harper Bequest .....	5,009.60	3.40
Jersey City, Incarnation, William Harper Endowment .....	37.92	3.01
Hamilton Fish Kean Memorial .....	137,703.01	—
Emily Kent Kirkby Memorial .....	1,090.23	1.19
Livingston, St. Peter's, Alexander Livingston Kean Memorial ..	55,829.12	—
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas', Allen Williamson Memorial .....	17,662.91	—
Mendham, St. Mark's .....	14,190.17	1.70
Newark, Christ .....	7,990.06	—
Newark, Grace, Henry Hayes Fund .....	13,600.59	4.18
Newark, St. Andrew's Endowment .....	514.84	14.19
Newark, St. Andrew's, Allen Memorial .....	10.09	12.39
Newark, St. Andrew's, Clark Memorial .....	104.14	—
Newark, St. Andrew's, Douglass Memorial .....	925.02	—
Newark, St. Andrew's, Goldschmidt Memorial .....	2,527.22	—
Newark, St. Andrew's, Layer Memorial .....	20.38	12.88
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sallie McDowell Bequest .....	10,992.40	—
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sallie Gardiner McDowell Flower Fund ..	304.58	—
Newark, St. Barnabas' Endowment .....	10,625.39	—
Newark, St. Barnabas', Granberry Endowment .....	5,499.39	—
Newark, St. James' Endowment .....	7,056.65	—
Newark, St. James', Baker Memorial .....	992.00	—
Newark, St. James', Hedges Memorial .....	99.30	—
Newark, St. James', Lee Memorial .....	992.75	—
Newark, St. James', Mockridge Memorial .....	1,037.07	—
Newark, St. James', Nichols Memorial .....	1,167.98	—
Newark, St. James', Sloan Memorial .....	11,088.78	—
Newark, St. James', Thorne Memorial .....	15,901.31	—
Newark, St. Stephen's .....	47,990.32	11,070.46
Newark, Trinity, Support of the Parish .....	15,561.26	.60
Newark, Trinity, For the Burial Ground .....	526.22	—
Newark, Trinity, Guild .....	408.00	10.12
North Arlington, St. Paul's .....	1,622.70	6.81
North Bergen, Transfiguration .....	153.26	—
Northfield Mission .....	3,548.72	2.44
Norwood, Holy Communion .....	10,261.19	—
Orange, Epiphany, Cutler Bequest, Egbert Chapel .....	58,033.19	—
Orange, Epiphany, Walker Memorial .....	1,072.28	5.52
Orange, Grace, All Saints' Day Fund .....	28,796.90	1,207.36
Orange, Grace, Cox Memorial .....	13,998.24	7.99
Pompton Lakes, Christ .....	1,351.36	7.52
Rutherford, Grace, Rectory Maintenance Fund .....	4,141.26	—
Board of Social Service, Talbot Fund .....	6,948.16	—
Board of Social Service, Valentine Memorial .....	102,833.44	—
South Orange, St. Andrew's, Gertrude S. and Herbert S. Baker Memorial .....	20,006.00	—
Stanhope, Christ .....	205.80	2.30
Union City, Grace, Endowment .....	2,524.26	12.97
Union City, Grace, Altar Guild Fund .....	947.62	2.38
Union City, St. John's .....	12,044.19	5.81
Union City, St. John's, Sunday School Fund .....	762.18	—
Vernon, St. Thomas', Julia de Kay Winans Endowment .....	2,009.88	—

<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments (At book value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Washington, St. Peter's .....	\$ 4,171.05	\$ —
Washington, St. Peter's, Paullin Memorial .....	2,346.17	—
Washington, St. Peter's, Ruth J. Young Memorial .....	1,952.84	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Cleeland Memorial .....	2,000.00	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Tunstead Memorial .....	438.02	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Alfred G. Williams Memorial ....	29,479.82	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Ezra C. Williams Memorial .....	1,834.88	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Willis Memorial .....	515.78	—
West Orange, St. Mark's, Altar Guild Laundry Fund .....	503.50	—
West Orange, St. Mark's, Church School Memorial .....	1,288.26	11.74
West Orange, St. Mark's, Curry Bequest .....	4,740.00	7.35
West Orange, St. Mark's, Elisabeth Jane Green Foundation ....	1,574.10	14.01
West Orange, St. Mark's, Howe Memorial .....	172,319.02	1.80
West Orange, St. Mark's, Lee Memorial .....	265.44	12.27
West Orange, St. Mark's, Lighthipe Memorial .....	995.46	4.54
West Orange, St. Mark's, Permanent Fund .....	3,771.24	5.67
West Orange, St. Mark's, Williams Memorial .....	1,987.50	12.50
West Orange, St. Mark's, Marian Williams Memorial .....	3,539.20	8.66
West Orange, St. Mark's, Stephen Williams Memorial .....	4,581.38	8.36
Widows' Home, Hoboken .....	39,516.31	—
Woman's Auxiliary, Diocese of Newark .....	613.42	—
Youth Consultation Service, Gertrude S. and Herbert S. Baker Memorial .....	20,006.00	—
Youth Consultation Service, Laura Augusta Fund .....	149,241.86	—
Youth Consultation Service, St. Katherine's Home Fund .....	58,076.70	—
	<u>\$3,079,833.64</u>	<u>\$21,200.20</u>

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance, January 1, 1966 ..... \$ 26,315.83

*Receipts*

Added to Endowments .....	\$ 28,404.40
Transfers from Income .....	8,499.43
Sales or Maturity of Securities .....	124,007.74
Amortization of Mortgages .....	1,280.00
Income from Investments .....	162,986.89
Principal Payments on Loans .....	19,300.00
	<u>\$370,794.29</u>

*Disbursements*

Purchase of Securities .....	\$128,339.09
Distribution of Income .....	160,467.38
Withdrawal of Principal .....	45,408.94
Transfers to Principal .....	8,499.43
	<u>\$342,714.84</u>
Balance, December 31, 1966 .....	28,079.45
	<u>\$370,794.29</u>

## VI

**TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN**

*(Custodians of the Trust Funds designated for the aid of aged and infirm clergymen and/or the widows and orphans of deceased clergymen.)*

	<i>Automatic Pension Fund</i>	<i>Relief of Clergy and Dependents</i>	<i>The Rebecca Goodwin Fund</i>
Balance, January 1, 1966 .....	\$ 2,310.15	\$ 313.76	\$ 2,625.52
Receipts:			
Income from Investments .....	3,063.42	1,452.41	4,698.22
Transfer from Savings .....	—	—	3,000.00
Refund .....	—	13.98	—
	<u>\$ 5,373.57</u>	<u>\$ 1,780.15</u>	<u>\$ 10,323.74</u>
Disbursements:			
Distribution of Income .....	<u>\$ 3,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,271.77</u>	<u>\$ 10,102.15</u>
Balance, December 31, 1966 .....	\$ 2,373.57	\$ 508.38	\$ 221.59
Invested Funds:			
Automatic Pension Fund .....	\$ 53,384.06		
Relief of Clergy and Dependents .....	24,685.28		
Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund .....	<u>79,875.52</u>		
	<u>\$157,944.86</u>		
Savings Account:			
Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund .....	\$ 2,767.11		
Relief of Clergy and Dependents .....	1,861.67		

**THE AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND**

The income received on this Fund is annually divided among those Clergymen who:

- have attained the age of sixty-five years and have notified the Trustees of that fact prior to May first of the year in question; and
- were canonically resident in the Diocese for the five years immediately preceding such notification; and
- were for at least five years of their last term of canonical residence settled Ministers or Missionaries duly appointed by the Ecclesiastical Authority; and
- have retired on account of age or disability.

## VII

**TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION**

**Receipts and Disbursements  
1966 Administrative Budget**

Balance, January 1, 1966 .....	\$ 4,873.98	
Group Blue Cross Insurance (forward from 1965) .....	<u>646.10</u>	\$ 5,520.08

**RECEIPTS**

Diocesan Assessment .....	278,466.16
Income from Endowments:	
Episcopal Fund .....	3,108.03
Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment Fund .....	16,733.28
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund .....	117.73
Diocesan House Endowment Fund .....	328.04
Newark, Trinity, Burial Grounds Fund .....	24.12
J. F. S. Trust Fund .....	1,239.52
Antoinette Hayes Bequest .....	312.18
William H. Stonaker Bequest .....	580.58
Diocesan Investment Trust .....	2,700.00
Trinity Cathedral .....	3,425.00
Newark Churchman, Contributions and Advertising .....	6,022.77
Donations .....	90.00
Group Life Insurance, refund lay workers .....	<u>3,127.75</u>
	<u>\$321,795.34</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS

## THE EPISCOPATE

Salary: Bishop Stark .....	\$ 16,650.00
Salary: Bishop Rath .....	13,320.00
Mrs. Helen MacAdie .....	900.00
Travel Allowances .....	2,500.00
Utilities: Bishop Stark .....	1,200.00
Utilities: Bishop Rath .....	1,000.00
Bishops' Houses: Repairs, Upkeep .....	3,661.67

## DIOCESAN ADMINISTRATION

Diocesan Executive Staff (5) Salaries .....	38,100.00
House Allowance .....	9,000.00
Utilities .....	3,000.00
Motor Allowance .....	5,800.00
Salaries—Secretarial (?) .....	31,863.12
Salaries—Staff (5) and Assistant Treasurer .....	30,622.01
Archdeacons (?) .....	1,850.00
Cathedral House Expenses:	
Utilities—Light, Telephone .....	10,458.14
Salaries of Custodians (2) .....	7,935.44
Building Contracted Services and Heat .....	3,967.88
Property Consultant .....	1,000.00
Maintenance and Repairs .....	2,528.92
Casualty and Fire Insurance .....	
(includes Bishop's Houses and Cars) .....	1,636.90
Office Equipment, supplies, printing and postage .....	6,243.38
Charges and Fees:	
Bank's Fee as Custodian .....	764.35
Fidelity Bond .....	1,233.27
Audit .....	850.00

## DIOCESAN CONVENTION

Convention Expense .....	1,741.36
Convention Printing .....	5,337.00
Salary—Secretary of Convention .....	2,000.00

## RETIRING ALLOWANCES AND PENSION PREMIUMS

Retiring Allowance—Bishop Washburn .....	2,600.00
Retiring Allowance—Former Custodian .....	280.00
Pension Premium—Bishops .....	5,790.60
Pension Premium—Diocesan Executive Staff .....	7,398.00
Pension Premium—Secretary of Convention .....	360.00
Pension Premium—Lay Workers .....	6,997.47
Social Security—Lay Workers, Cathedral .....	2,839.47
Major Medical Insurance—Clergy and Lay Workers .....	12,675.25
Group Life Insurance .....	9,767.34
Group Blue Cross Insurance (net) .....	1,745.97

## OTHER

Maintenance of Diocesan Properties .....	544.85
Eagle's Nest Camp and Conference Center .....	15,000.00
Principal and Interest, Cathedral House Loans .....	8,995.13
Newark Churchman (see receipts \$6,022.77) .....	23,917.00
General Convention Assessment .....	4,977.18
General Convention Travel (to savings) .....	2,400.00
Lambeth Conference Travel (to savings) .....	200.00
Provincial Synod Assessment .....	2,024.00
Provincial Synod Travel .....	300.00
Contingencies .....	3,160.97
To Savings for Operating and Maintenance Reserve .....	4,000.00
	<u>\$321,136.67</u>

Balance, December 31, 1966 ..... \$ 658.57

## Savings Account:

General Convention Travel .....	\$ 3,600.00
Lambeth Conference .....	1,200.00
Mrs. Helen MacAdie Account .....	1,440.00
Operating & Maintenance Reserve .....	
for Diocesan Properties .....	16,337.04
	<u>\$22,577.04</u>

## 1966 Assessments for Parishes and Missions

	<i>Assessment 1966</i>	<i>Paid 1966</i>
Allendale, Epiphany .....	\$ 1,726	\$ 1,726
Arlington, Trinity .....	1,450	1,450
Bayonne, Calvary .....	1,140	1,140
Bayonne, Trinity .....	1,218	1,218
Belleville, Christ .....	2,038	2,038
Belvidere, St. Mary's .....	891	891
Bergenfield, All Saints' .....	1,754	1,754
Bloomfield, Advent .....	1,193	1,193
Bloomfield, Ascension .....	512	512
Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ .....	5,275	5,275
Bogota, Ascension .....	1,056	1,056
Boonton, St. John's .....	1,546	1,546
Chatham, St. Paul's .....	2,802	2,802
Cliffside Park, Trinity .....	1,380	1,380
Clifton, St. Peter's .....	1,512	1,512
Clifton, St. Stephen's .....	321	321
Denville, The Saviour .....	1,834	1,834
Dover, St. John's .....	2,489	2,489
East Orange, Christ .....	3,649	3,649
East Orange, Incarnation .....	1,238	1,238
East Orange, St. Agnes' .....	1,201	1,201
East Orange, St. Paul's .....	1,352	1,352
East Rutherford, Grace .....	511	511
Edgewater, Mediator .....	1,005	1,005
Englewood, St. John's .....	210	210
Englewood, St. Paul's .....	6,192	6,192
Essex Fells, St. Peter's .....	5,951	5,951
Fair Lawn, Atonement .....	1,571	1,571
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd .....	1,012	1,012
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's .....	792	792
Glen Rock, All Saints' .....	3,117	3,117
Hackensack, Christ .....	3,918	3,918
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua .....	1,002	1,002
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's .....	154	154
Hackettstown, St. James' .....	889	889
Haledon, St. Mary's .....	1,432	1,432
Hamburg, Good Shepherd .....	705	705
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's .....	1,872	1,872
Harrison, Christ .....	1,142	1,142
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine .....	970	970
Haworth, St. Luke's .....	1,621	1,621
Hawthorne, St. Clement's .....	2,191	2,191
Hilldale, Holy Trinity .....	1,168	1,168
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' .....	940	940
Hoboken, St. Paul's .....	800	800
Hoboken, Trinity .....	831	831
Hoboken, St. Bartholomew's .....	2,092	2,092
Hope, St. Luke's .....	829	829
Irvington, Trinity .....	1,467	1,467
Jersey City, Ascension .....	1,060	1,060
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville .....	840	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst .....	3,556	3,556
Jersey City, Incarnation .....	1,265	1,265
Jersey City, St. John's .....	2,863	2,863
Jersey City, St. Mary's .....	1,318	—
Jersey City, St. Matthew's .....	1,130	1,130
Jersey City, St. Paul's .....	1,930	1,930
Jersey City, St. Stephen's .....	1,450	1,450
Kinnelon, St. David's .....	1,192	1,192

	<i>Assessment 1966</i>	<i>Paid 1966</i>
Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's .....	\$ 253	\$ 253
Leonia, All Saints' .....	1,516	1,516
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's .....	2,138	2,138
Little Falls, St. Agnes' .....	1,727	1,727
Livingston, St. Peter's .....	1,770	1,770
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas' .....	1,367	1,367
Madison, Grace .....	5,514	5,514
Maplewood, St. George's .....	3,864	3,864
Maywood, St. Martin's .....	1,307	1,307
Mendham, St. Mark's .....	1,059	1,059
Midland Park, Good Shepherd .....	1,910	1,910
Millburn, St. Stephen's .....	2,444	2,444
Millington, All Saints' .....	1,706	1,706
Montclair, St. James' .....	4,375	4,375
Montclair, St. John's .....	1,357	1,357
Montclair, St. Luke's .....	8,220	8,220
Montclair, Trinity .....	1,031	1,031
Montvale, St. Paul's .....	2,629	2,629
Morris Plains, St. Paul's .....	2,348	2,348
Morristown, Redeemer .....	3,541	3,541
Morristown, St. Peter's .....	7,875	7,875
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's .....	785	785
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's .....	2,994	2,994
Newark, Christ .....	1,388	1,388
Newark, Grace .....	7,361	7,361
Newark, House of Prayer .....	949	949
Newark, St. Andrew's .....	1,037	1,037
Newark, St. Barnabas' .....	890	890
Newark, St. James' .....	905	905
Newark, St. John's & St. Mark's .....	1,433	1,433
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's .....	629	629
Newark, St. Philip's .....	1,737	1,737
Newark, St. Thomas' .....	1,568	1,568
Newark, Trinity Cathedral .....	2,537	2,537
Newton, Christ .....	2,137	2,137
North Arlington, St. Paul's .....	1,785	1,785
North Bergen, Transfiguration .....	1,092	1,092
Norwood, Holy Communion .....	1,467	1,467
Nutley, Grace .....	2,556	2,556
Oakland, St. Alban's .....	1,238	1,238
Oradell, Annunciation .....	1,692	1,692
Orange, All Saints' .....	1,323	1,323
Orange, Epiphany .....	1,317	1,317
Orange, Grace .....	4,279	4,279
Paramus, St. Matthew's .....	1,454	1,454
Parasippany-Troy Hills, St. Gregory's .....	750	750
Passaic, St. John's .....	3,777	3,777
Paterson, Holy Communion .....	1,297	1,297
Paterson, St. Aidan's .....	556	556
Paterson, St. Luke's .....	671	671
Paterson, St. Mark's .....	743	743
Paterson, St. Paul's .....	4,294	4,294
Paterson, Trinity .....	1,663	1,663
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's .....	1,028	1,028
Pompton Lakes, Christ .....	1,617	1,617
Ramsey, St. John's .....	2,538	2,538
Ridgefield, St. James' .....	1,592	1,592
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin .....	1,229	1,229
Ridgewood, Christ .....	3,992	3,992
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's .....	2,765	2,765
Ringwood, Good Shepherd .....	302	302
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's .....	1,011	1,011
Rutherford, Grace .....	3,560	3,560
Secaucus, Our Saviour .....	642	642
Short Hills, Christ .....	9,367	9,367
South Orange, Holy Communion .....	3,869	3,869
South Orange, St. Andrew's .....	3,101	3,101
Sparta, St. Mary's .....	1,693	1,693
Stanhope, Christ .....	734	734
Succasunna, St. Dunstan's .....	1,093	1,093
Summit, Calvary .....	5,743	5,743

	<i>Assessment 1966</i>	<i>Paid 1966</i>
Teaneck, Christ .....	\$ 3,179	\$ 3,179
Teaneck, St. Mark's .....	1,630	1,630
Tenafly, Atonement .....	3,419	3,419
Totowa Borough, Christ .....	1,123	1,123
Towaco, Transfiguration .....	922	922
Union City, Grace .....	1,195	—
Union City, St. John's .....	816	816
Vernon, St. Thomas' .....	299	299
Verona, Holy Spirit .....	1,751	1,751
Washington, St. Peter's .....	1,085	1,085
Wayne, St. Michael's .....	2,379	2,379
West Milford, Incarnation .....	805	805
West Orange, Holy Innocents' .....	1,320	1,320
West Orange, Holy Trinity .....	1,531	1,531
West Orange, St. Mark's .....	2,337	2,337
Westwood, Grace .....	2,748	2,748
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's .....	1,297	1,297
	<b>\$288,532</b>	<b>\$284,379</b>

Respectfully submitted,

GUSTAVE E. WIEDENMAYER, *Treasurer*

## STANDING COMMITTEE REPORT

### FOR THE YEAR 1966

There were eight meetings of the Standing Committee held during 1966.

#### *February 24th*

The Rev. Henry Powers was elected to serve as Secretary, filling the vacancy caused by the death of the Rev. W. O. Leslie, Jr.

The Secretary was requested to prepare a resolution memorializing Canon Leslie, who died on January 21, 1966, having served many years as a member and Secretary of the Standing Committee.

The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin was elected a member of the Standing Committee, Class of 1966.

The Standing Committee recommended to the Bishop that he consent to the admission of St. Luke's, Hawthorn, as a Parish in union with the Convention.

Consent was given to All Saint's, Glen Rock, to mortgage.

Mr. George Loeffler was recommended to the Bishop for acceptance as a Postulant.

The Bishop reported that the Executive Committee and Chapter of Trinity Cathedral are joining with the Diocesan Council to request permission of the Court to clear the cemetery in the rear of the Cathedral House of the remains of bodies, for the purpose of making use of the area as a parking lot. The Standing Committee approved this action.

Consent was given to the Diocese of Tennessee to elect a Suffragan Bishop and to the Diocese of Virginia to elect a Bishop Coadjutor.

The following expenditures were approved: Jesse Williams Fund, \$13,800; Hannibal Goodwin Fund, \$1,132.95; Church Aid Society, \$371.40.

Mr. John Johnson was recommended to the Bishop for acceptance as a Candidate for Holy Orders, subject to the receipt of proper papers.

*March 23rd*

Mr. William D. Rogers was recommended to the Bishop for acceptance as a Postulant.

Consent was given to Holy Trinity, Hillsdale, to mortgage.

Report was made that Consents were granted by circularization as follows: on March 7, 1966, to All Saints', Glen Rock, to mortgage; on March 9, 1966, to Holy Communion, Paterson, to mortgage.

The Committee affirmed its recommendation of Mr. Raymond Nelson to the Bishop for acceptance as an applicant for Episcopal ordination under Canon 36.

Consent was given to the Diocese of Dallas to elect a Suffragan Bishop.

*April 12th*

The following were recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate: Perry Alden Kingman, Donald John Schroder, Robert Vincent Burrows, Preston K. Mears, Jr., Thomas Clarke Lincoln, Philip Warren Lord, and Donald Edwin Fowler.

Consent was given to the election of the Rt. Rev. Jonathan Goodhue Sherman to be a Bishop of the Diocese of Long Island.

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to mortgage property being purchased for new missionary work in Milton-Oak Ridge.

*May 23rd*

The Rev. Alexander M. Rodger was elected President, and the Rev. Henry Powers, Secretary.

Mr. John W. White, Jr. was elected to the Board of Trustees of the Diocesan Investment Trust.

Consent was given to St. John's, Montclair, to mortgage.

Consent was given to St. Peter's, Essex Fells, to mortgage.

Following receipt of a request from the Diocese of West Missouri for consent to the election of a Suffragan Bishop, the Secretary was requested to write the Bishop of West Missouri for more detailed information as to the need of a Suffragan in that Diocese.

A revised "Memorandum of Information Required by the Bishop and the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Newark on Petition by a Parish to Sell, Lease or Mortgage Real Estate" was adopted.

*June 23rd*

Consent was given to the Diocese of West Missouri to elect a Suffragan Bishop.

A resolution was passed to petition the House of Bishops to study the matter of the growing multiplicity of Suffragan Bishops.

Consent was given to St. Paul's, Englewood, to mortgage.

The Rev. Richard Andersen was recommended to the Bishop for admission into the Episcopal ministry under Canon 36.

Consent was given to St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington, to sell its vicarage.

The following Consents were given: to the Diocese of Long Island to elect a second Suffragan Bishop, to the Diocese of Northern California for the election of a Suffragan Bishop, to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. William Frederick Gates, Jr. as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Tennessee, of the Rev. William Paul Barnds as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Dallas, and the Rev. John Harris Burt as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Ohio.

Dr. Lynne Tuthill Greene was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate.

Dr. Ernest May was elected to the Board of Trustees of the Diocesan Investment Trust, Class of 1970.



*September 21st*

Mark Harris and Eric Hayden were recommended to the Bishop for acceptance as Candidates for Holy Orders.

Consent was given to St. Paul's, Montvale, to mortgage.

Report was made of the following Consents by circularization: July 21, 1966, to Trinity, Cliffside Park, consent to mortgage; August 10, 1966, Consent to the election of Dean Theodore Stevenson as Bishop of the Diocese of Harrisburg, to the election of Robert Bruce Hall as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Virginia, and to the election of John Harris Burt as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Ohio.

The Standing Committee gave unanimous consent to the consolidation of the congregations of Trinity Cathedral and St. Philip's Church, Newark.

*November 22nd*

The following persons were recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Priesthood: Robert Vincent Burrows, Donald Edwin Fowler, Perry Alden Kingman, Thomas Clarke Lincoln, Philip Warren Lord, Preston Kennard Mears, Donald John Schroder.

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to transfer real property to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Luke's Church, Haworth.

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to sell the former vicarage of St. Alban's, Oakland-Franklin Lakes.

The following Consents were given: To the Ordination and Consecration of the Very Rev. George Alfred Taylor as Bishop of the Diocese of Easton, and to the election of a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of North Carolina.

*December 29th*

The following persons were recommended to the Bishop for acceptance as Candidates for Holy Orders: George Edward Bowden, Jon Allen Caridad, Robert Ray Gilman, Timothy Hamilton Parsons, George Frederick Vought, Adam Joseph Walters, Jr.

Consent was given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Ven. Richard Beamon Martin as a Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Long Island, and to the election of the Rt. Rev. Benito Cabanban Cabanban as Bishop Coadjutor of the Missionary District of the Philippines.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY POWERS, *Secretary*

## DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

### Report to the Bishops and the 1967 Diocesan Convention

The annual report of the Department of Missions to Convention has regularly been made by title and has therefore been seen only by those diligent enough to read through the Journal. In my travels throughout the Diocese, I have been dismayed to learn that the extensive work of our Department is known to only a sparse few.

It is my feeling that should a full report be made to each parish and mission, a greater interest in and appreciation of the Program Budget might very well result in a greater desire to raise congregational sights toward paying quotas. For our diocese is not a mere aggregate of congregations, but a family in the Church of God, "the blessed company of all faithful people." In these days of rapidly shifting populations and social change, we are striving to lend a helping hand to young and promising congregations as well as to those who are standing fast in the Faith in once-flourishing areas—rallying points for stability, decency,

family, and community life. In addition to reacting to immediately urgent needs, we could strategically start work in as many as ten new, fast-growing localities if we had the funds.

Increasingly, as the rosy bloom of the post World War II return to religion began to fade in the face of the onerous realities of tight money, theological debate, higher skirts, and the strident sounds of racial tension, the commission to go forth to preach the Gospel took on the aspects of more and more hard practicality and less and less romanticism.

We are all now, the Department of Missions and its congregations, under increasing pressure to exhibit even more responsible stewardship of the offerings of the ninety-six thousand Episcopalians of the Diocese of Newark. We have been trying to get more mileage out of every Diocesan dollar that passes through our budget by the use of a subsidy request form developed in 1961 with the advice and counsel of the Budget and Strategy Committees of the Department. Each item of business at our meetings gets minute scrutiny from the members, and invaluable assistance comes from our special Committees for Construction, Real Estate, Legal Matters, Budget and Strategy.

In the endeavor to keep involved and informed and abreast, I have been in frequent consultation with other Diocesan Departments as well as the Department of Research and Church Planning of the New Jersey Council of Churches, Inter-church Urban dialogues, the National Conference of Archdeacons, meetings with Archdeacons and individual congregations.

All the foregoing is in addition to the intensive involvement of our Bishops in every facet of Diocesan life.

The following information will serve to underscore how we have so far striven to discharge our responsibility to the people and our Lord.

In the past ten years under the guidance of the Bishops and the Department of Missions, 10 new churches, 15 new parish houses, 4 all-purpose buildings, and 23 new vicarages have been built; 15 new land sites have been purchased, 15 vicarages, 8 parish houses, and 5 churches have been wholly renovated; and 2 churches have been rebuilt. This represents an investment of \$3,877,033 derived from local congregations, grants and loans from the Diocese through the Episcopal Capital Loan Fund and/or the Department of Missions Loaning Fund, plus local commercial mortgages. These debts are being amortized by the members of the several congregations. In addition, the Bishops' Church Extension Fund has assisted in the building of 22 vicarages, 9 churches, and 3 parish houses totaling \$48,500. Today the total of the buildings and land owned by the congregations under the care and guidance of the Department of Missions stands at \$9,925,000.

At the close of 1966 we had oversight of 9 self-supporting and 24 subsidized congregations, 9 aided parishes and 1 unorganized congregation.

Highlights of the year include:

1. St. Luke's, Haworth: achieved parish status and was received into union with Convention.
2. Incarnation, West Milford: conducted a building fund campaign, and, after the means of financing was approved, proceeded with plans to build a church. Construction started in late November.
3. House of Prayer, Newark: The church was rehabilitated and renovated. Reconstruction of the parish hall was begun.
4. St. Gregory's, Parsippany-Troy Hills: An architect was hired to prepare a master plan for immediate and long-range building programs, and a building fund campaign was approved.
5. St. Dunstan's, Succasunna: An architect was hired to prepare an Ultimate Land Use Plot Plan, funding was agreed to, and construction of Unit #1, an educational building, was begun. There still is being used for worship and other activities the previously erected temporary all-purpose building.
6. St. Gabriel's, Milton-Oak Ridge: A fine vicarage that is also used for week-

day services and meetings was purchased in Oak Ridge; although not yet formally organized as a Mission the infant congregation, which worships in the Cozy Lake School, is amortizing the mortgage.

7. **The Saviour, Denville:** The Department made a gift of \$4,500 to this congregation to assist them in the purchase of a house for the curate.
8. **St. Mary's, Sparta:** Permission was given for extensive additions to the vicarage including an additional bedroom, garage and storage space. Financing included a gift of \$2,800 from the Department.
9. **St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington:** A large one-story building on two acres adjacent to the church property was purchased, and plans were begun to erect a new vicarage.
10. **Good Shepherd, Hamburg:** After an extensive repair and renovation program for church and vicarage, this Mission again began to hold services in its own church. The congregation had been sharing facilities at St. Thomas', Vernon, during the time the church was closed.
11. **St. Thomas', Vernon:** Extensive repairs were made to the vicarage, including a new roof. This congregation, like that in Hamburg, is now enjoying for the first time in many years the undivided service of its own priest.
12. **St. Joseph's, Byram Township (Lake Lackawanna):** Mr. Carl Johnson donated 5 acres of land to the Department of Missions for a possible future church site, and a survey of the Township was begun.
13. **St. Stephen's, Fort Lee:** Paid off the mortgage on the vicarage.
14. **Christ, Newark:** Extensive renovations were made to the rectory.
15. **St. Mark's, Paterson:** This parish was dissolved and its assets turned over to the Department of Missions.
16. **St. Alban's, Oakland-Franklin Lakes:** A new vicarage was purchased and the old one sold at a profit of \$1,800.
17. **Changes in personnel:**

The Rev. William Ziadie, Vicar of St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington, retired.

The Rev. James H. B. Kenyon, was appointed Vicar of St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington.

The Rev. Donald Fowler was appointed Vicar of Good Shepherd, Hamburg.

The Rev. Harold N. Cutler was appointed Vicar of St. Thomas', Vernon.

The Rev. Louis Sexton resigned as Vicar of Transfiguration, North Bergen.

The Rev. H. John Van Dwyne was appointed Vicar of St. David's, Kinnelon.

The Rev. Thomas Lincoln was appointed Vicar of The Saviour, Denville, to succeed the Rev. Roger O. Douglas, who resigned to take up work in the Diocese of Connecticut.

The Rev. Guy Walser, Vicar of Our Saviour, Secaucus, resigned to become Rector of St. Mark's and St. John's Parish, Newark.

The Rev. Donald Beers, Vicar of St. Alban's, Oakland-Franklin Lakes, resigned to become priest-in-charge of St. Luke's, Hope, and to survey Byram Township with oversight of St. Joseph's, Lake Lackawanna.

The Rev. Eugene Avery, Vicar of St. Aidan's, Paterson, and Associate at St. John's, Passaic, resigned to be appointed Archdeacon of Newark and priest-in-charge of Christ Church, Newark.

The Rev. Charles Farr, Jamaica, B.W.I., was appointed Vicar of Our Saviour, Secaucus.

The Rev. Fred-Munro Ferguson was appointed Vicar of Transfiguration, North Bergen.

The Rev. John R. Edler resigned as Rector of Trinity Church, Irvington, to accept appointment as Vicar of St. Alban's, Oakland and Franklin Lakes.

Respectfully submitted,

SYDNEY E. GRANT, *Archdeacon for Missions*

**Department of Missions  
Treasurer's Report  
January 1, 1966 to December 31, 1966**

**OPERATING ACCOUNT**

Balance, January 1, 1966 ..... \$ 2,000.00

**RECEIPTS**

Diocesan Council .....	\$200,000.00	
Endowment Income .....	7,964.85	<u>207,964.85</u>
		<u>\$209,964.85</u>

**DISBURSEMENTS**

	<i>Total Budget</i>	<i>Actual</i>	
Mission Subsidies .....	\$174,060.00	\$173,725.88	
Property Consultant .....	4,000.00	4,000.00	
Archdeacon for Missions .....	600.00	600.00	
Moving Expenses .....	2,000.00	4,335.37	
Clergy Supply .....	2,000.00	1,535.00	
Property Maintenance .....	5,000.00	4,982.08	
Advance Work & Land Purchase .....	13,350.00	13,285.85	
Miscellaneous & Contingencies .....	6,000.00	5,086.99	
	<u>\$207,010.00</u>		<u>207,551.17</u>

Transfer to Miscellaneous Reserves (All Operating Balance over \$2,000) .....		\$ 2,413.68
		<u>413.68</u>
Operating Balance, December 31, 1966 .....		<u>\$ 2,000.00</u>

**MISCELLANEOUS RESERVES**

Balance, January 1, 1966 ..... \$ 18,153.06

**RECEIPTS**

Interest on Savings Accounts (Funds held in Escrow) .....	\$ 5,194.64	
Transfer from Operating Account .....	413.68	5,608.32
		<u>\$ 23,761.38</u>

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Transfers to Special Accounts:		
West Milford, Incarnation .....	\$ 4,357.81	
Succasunna, St. Dunstan's .....	1,090.49	
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst .....	430.00	
Newark, Christ .....	1,325.00	
Parsippany-Troy Hills, St. Gregory's .....	125.00	
Trinity, Hoboken (summer program) .....	700.00	8,028.30
		<u>\$ 15,733.08</u>
Cash Balance, December 31, 1966 .....		

**INSURANCE RESERVES**

Balance, January 1, 1966 ..... \$ 12,202.83

**RECEIPTS**

Reimbursement for prepaid premiums .....	\$ 5,531.03	
Premium refunds for insurance cancelled .....	3,277.00	8,808.03
		<u>\$ 21,010.86</u>

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Premium paid for Public Liability, Compensation and Car Insurance .....	\$ 6,143.00	
Refunds to local congregations for insurance cancelled .....	472.00	6,615.00
		<u>\$ 14,395.86*</u>
Cash Balance, December 31, 1966 .....		

\*Funds accumulating for future insurance premiums

## SPECIAL ACCOUNTS HELD IN ESCROW

(For building programs, renovations and repairs,  
purchase of land and buildings)

Balance, January 1, 1966 ..... \$126,108.38

## RECEIPTS

Local congregations .....	\$ 5,982.30	
Episcopal Advance Fund—Grants .....	44,500.00	
Special Gifts and Transfers .....	25,199.95	
Mortgages and Loans .....	167,235.38	
Bishops' Church Extension Fund .....	14,700.00	
Endowment for St. James', Delaware .....	221.80	
Insurance Payments for Fire Losses .....	7,000.00	
Interest on Savings .....	2,330.00	
Trustees of the Episcopal Fund & Diocesan Properties .....	45,767.19	
Sale of Property .....	13,424.92	
Bequests .....	<u>27,174.20</u>	
		<u>353,555.74</u>
		<u>\$479,664.12</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS

Mortgage & Loan Reduction, Interest .....	\$ 10,547.37	
Renovations & Construction .....	123,461.96	
Purchase of Land & Buildings .....	124,462.32	
St. James', Delaware .....	169.03	
Architects' Fees .....	9,158.17	
Vestments .....	185.00	
Local Congregations .....	20,857.99	
Surveys .....	175.00	
Rent .....	900.00	
Insurance .....	671.00	
Salaries & Perquisites .....	2,991.47	
Taxes .....	<u>1,298.46</u>	
		<u>294,877.77</u>

Cash Balance, December 31, 1966

(Funds held in Escrow) .....

\$184,786.35

Total Balance, December 31, 1966 .....

\$216,915.29

## CASH ON HAND

Operating Account .....	\$ 2,000.00
Reserve for Contingencies .....	15,733.08
Insurance Reserves .....	14,395.86
Funds held in Escrow .....	<u>184,786.35</u>
	<u>\$216,915.29</u>

Respectfully submitted,

LUBIN PALMER, *Treasurer*

## CAMP AND CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

## EAGLE'S NEST CAMP

*Camp & Conference Committee — The Rev. Alva G. Decker, Chairman*

Eagle's Nest Camp operated in the summer of 1966 for its 45th consecutive season, providing an all-around camping program in a Christian atmosphere for children from the ages of 8 up. In total there were nearly 400 children from all areas of the diocese who participated in the program.

In late 1966, Eagle's Nest Camp and the Camp and Conference Committee were brought under the administrative purview of the Department of Christian Education. In addition to giving the Camp and Conference Committee a better relationship within the total structure of the diocese, this move will also strengthen the total work and programs of the committee through the added resources and support of the department.

In 1967 the Camp and Conference Committee looks forward to greater use of its facilities by the diocese at large. We are particularly excited about the new camping program which is being started this year on a pilot basis for one month for children who are neurologically impaired and have special learning problems. This program should fill a much-needed gap in service to these children and will add much to the total work of the committee.

## CAMP AND CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

## 1966 Financial Statement

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1965 ..... \$1,960.24

## RECEIPTS:

## Fees:

Inner City .....	\$ 703.11	
Girls .....	9,817.34	
Boys .....	11,441.50	
Brownies .....	30.00	
Conferences .....	5,745.00	
Work Camp .....	40.00	

\$ 27,776.95

Stores .....	2,472.37	
Utilities .....	380.65	
Arts and Crafts .....	15.95	
Scholarship .....	702.88	
Capital: Repayment .....	\$ 5,018.45	
Donation .....	560.00	

5,578.45

Diocesan Appropriation .....	10,648.61*	
Sundry .....	1,330.56	
Exchange .....	116.00	
Endowment Interest .....	215.74	
Meals .....	2,689.18	

## TOTAL RECEIPTS .....

\$ 51,927.34

## TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BALANCE .....

\$ 53,887.58

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Salaries .....	\$11,528.60	
Commissary .....	13,309.23	
Utilities .....	2,069.88	
Equipment .....	442.41	
Maintenance and Repair .....	1,102.28	
Store .....	2,163.46	
Insurance .....	3,537.61	
Taxes .....	791.46	
Auto and Transportation .....	753.08	
Publicity .....	519.01	
Arts and Crafts .....	679.46	
Office Supplies .....	314.25	
Fee Refund .....	147.50	
Capital Improvement .....	3,755.03	
E. A. F. Interest .....	\$ 1,344.85	
Principal .....	2,324.22	

3,669.07

Program .....	449.06	
Sundry .....	3,733.57	
Repayment (Bishop Rath) .....	2,000.00	
Exchange .....	118.62	
Whiting Memorial .....	1,281.15	
Store Refund .....	22.85	

## TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS .....

\$ 52,387.58

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1966 .....

\$ 1,500.00

\* \$4,351.39 yearly salary is paid directly to the caretaker by the Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

DOROTHY YOUMANS,

Assistant Treasurer, Department of Christian Education

## DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS

## For the Year 1966

I would like to highlight several areas of the Department's work in the year 1966. In order to stimulate our people to exercise more fully their Christian citizenship, the Department issued a Legislative Bulletin in March. It dealt with a few of the bills before Congress, and the Legislature—bills in which human welfare was especially involved. And in order that the legislators might not only hear from Episcopalians by letter, but also in person, the Dept. organized and sponsored the Ninth Legislative Caravan to Trenton on March 14, 1966. On that date 150 men and women from our parishes and missions went to the State House to speak personally with their representatives in government. This group, led by Bishop Rath, also had the opportunity to speak with the Governor. Bishop Rath presented the Episcopalians and the United Church Women of the N. J. Council of Churches to the Assembly and to the Governor.

The Department went on record for the following during the past year: (1) the abolition of capital punishment; (2) a minimum wage for N. J.; (3) National Council of Churches Resolution of Feb. 24, 1966 in regard to Viet-Nam (with the exception of Paragraph 6); (4) National Food for Peace program; (5) migrant labor legislation; (6) stiff court sentences for those involved in illegal manufacture, sale or administration of narcotics; (7) against the extension of the number of racing days and the number of tracks in N. J.; (8) humane treatment of laboratory animals; (9) aid to families with dependent children; (10) anti-air pollution legislation; (11) family planning; (12) U. S. ratification of United Nations Human Rights Conventions; (13) rent control; (14) against State lotteries; (15) for a stronger Fair Housing Bill and other civil rights bills; and (16) for public defenders for the indigent criminals.

The influence of the Dept. upon legislators in Congress and in Trenton on such matters as listed above continued throughout the year. Letters, telegrams and visits brought the Dept.'s views to the legislators.

The Rev. Allan Easton, Secretary of World Relief for the Diocese, reports that in keeping with the spirit of M.R.I., Diocesan giving for World Relief showed an increase in 1966.

The 1966 edition of The Department's Health and Welfare Manual was issued to the clergy of the Diocese and to a number of social agencies in New Jersey.

The Rev. Carl E. Nelson, Chairman of the Armed Forces Committee, has been called on from time to time during the past year to provide Armed Forces Prayer Books and also Episcopal Church Medals. These are available through the new Chairman, The Rev. Guy Walser. Helpful information in regard to the parish's ministry to Service personnel was supplied to the clergy and the Bishop's Christmas letter was made available to the rectors for forwarding to the men in the Armed Forces.

Canon Hanson serves as a member of the Governor's Committee on Equal Employment Opportunity and as Chairman of The Clergy Advisory Committee of Planned Parenthood of Essex County.

The Rev. Marshall Rice is now the Chairman of the Dept. of Social Education and Action of the N. J. Council of Churches.

Members of the Dept. worked with the following organizations during the year: The Episcopal Community Services, Youth Consultation Service, N. J. Council of Churches' Dept. of Social Education and Action and also its Dept. on Institutional Ministries, Planned Parenthood of Essex County, The Consumers League of N. J., The Morrow Association for Prisoners, The Urban League of Essex Co., the N.A.A.C.P. and the National Conference of Christians and Jews.

In closing, I would like to say we are indeed fortunate to have had such fine leadership on our Committees during the past year. We are most grateful for the wise counselling of Bishop Rath, and the splendid teamwork of the members of our Department in carrying out our Program.

Respectfully submitted,  
BENEDICT H. HANSON, *Chairman*

**EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN, DIOCESE OF NEWARK****President's Report (1966-1967)**

As the time comes to write an annual report, it seems to be the natural thing to look back—to appraise what has been done. Perhaps this is as it should be, as we hope the knowledge gained from yesterday will help us to be wiser tomorrow.

At the Executive Board level there has been more flexibility—almost a fluid motion among the departments as they support each other and work closely together. Throughout the Diocese we see more and more women involved in the whole parish program as against being an isolated group. Carrying it a step further, we see many women giving unstintingly of their time to various Diocesan Departments such as Urban, Christian Education, Christian Social Relations and the Commission on Mutual Responsibility. While we appear to maintain our structure at the Diocesan level, it is really only a framework in which to operate—channels of communication and interpretation in support of the whole Diocesan program.

This year, for example, saw the end of our General Supply Department as such and the Department of World Mission came into being. This has enabled the women to join with the entire Diocese to help the Church in Liberia build a much-needed school. With this has gone a continuing support of the Phyllis Stark Scholarship fund which assists girls in Liberia.

As all children do, our Joseph Jean-Paul outgrew his arms and legs and returned to Kessler for refitting. Realizing this will continue for many years to come, the women of the Diocese are putting themselves on a sound financial footing to meet this responsibility as it arises. This has been a truly great Christian witness both here and to the Church in Haiti where the Church struggles for its very existence.

It would be impossible to report on each area of activity as some are most precise, other somewhat nebulous though each in its own way has shown progress. The Christian Education Department organized teams of members of the Board to visit 16 parishes to ask what the ECW was doing—why they were doing it—how it was going—what insights could they share with others? As these interviews have just been completed, we are not prepared at this point to submit a final report. However, it can be said with certainty that these have been real sessions in evaluation both for the team members and for the women and clergy interviewed, and that the information gathered will be very useful as we plan for the future.

Changing times? Yes, indeed! As the Red Queen said to Alice: "It takes all the running you can do to keep in the same place. If you want to get somewhere else, you must run at least twice as fast as that!"

What of the future? Our 1967 Fall Conference will be the 20th consecutive conference for the women of the Diocese—1968 will mark our 90th anniversary of organized women's work in the Diocese. These are real milestones, but they would never have come about had not the women been truly committed.

"For the Christian with vision, faith and hope, great days are always ahead."

Respectfully submitted,

ANN L. PETTINGILL, *President*



**Episcopal Churchwomen, Diocese of Newark**  
**Financial Statement**  
**Year ended December 31, 1966**

**RECEIPTS:**

Budget .....	\$ 7,122.00
Blue Book .....	482.00
Sundry .....	<u>1,106.87</u>
Total Receipts .....	8,710.87

**DISBURSEMENTS:**

Budgeted:		<i>Budget</i>
Executive .....	\$1,509.05	\$1,500.00
Advance Work .....	500.00	500.00
Administration .....	2,155.91	2,300.00
Blue Book .....	1,317.00	—
Delegates Expenses .....	600.00	600.00
Dept. of World Mission .....	150.00	150.00
Bishops' Discretionary .....	500.00	500.00
Christian Education .....	250.00	250.00
Christian Social Relations .....	350.00	350.00
Gifts and Miscellaneous .....	801.34	850.00
Total .....	\$8,133.30	\$7,000.00
From Surplus—Delegates Reserve .....	559.25	8,692.55
Excess of Receipts over Disbursements .....		18.32

**SURPLUS:**

Balance January 1, 1966 .....	<u>1,559.25</u>
Balance December 31, 1966 .....	<u>\$1,577.57</u>

**DESIGNATED FUNDS:**

	<i>Balance Jan. 1, 1966</i>	<i>1966 Receipts</i>	<i>1966 Disburse- ments</i>	<i>Balance Dec. 31, 1966</i>
Holiday House Fund .....	\$ 594.67	\$ 14.12	\$ 360.00	\$ 248.79
Comfort Department .....	671.70	2,329.75	2,442.25	559.20
Julia C. Emery Fund .....	—	536.00	536.00	—
House of Holy Comforter .....	—	1,661.90	1,661.90	—
Youth Consultation Service .....	—	2,929.40	2,929.40	—
Scholarships .....	—	875.00	875.00	—
Sundry Gifts .....	362.00	14,736.42	14,738.92	359.50
Christian Social Relations .....	107.42	1,503.90	1,553.90	57.42
World Mission .....	1,392.89	2,400.62	1,405.58	2,387.93
Book Table .....	347.33	325.50	393.32	279.51
Reserve for Delegates Triennial .....	972.65	989.25	—	1,961.90
Budget Account 1966 .....	3,236.75	7,033.37	8,692.55	1,577.57
Budget Account 1967 .....	—	1,657.00	—	1,657.00
Totals .....	<u>\$ 7,685.41</u>	<u>\$36,992.23</u>	<u>\$35,588.82</u>	<u>\$ 9,088.82</u>

The above accounts have been audited  
by us and found correct.

J. H. Laporte & Co., Newark, N. J.  
Certified Public Accountants

Respectfully submitted,

SYBIL C. SHUGG, *Treasurer*

**CITY MISSION SOCIETY OF NEWARK, N. J.****Episcopal Community Services****For the Year 1966**

The Episcopal Community Services, a social agency in the Diocese of Newark, was organized in 1913. Its primary purpose is to express the concern of the Church for those who are in institutions within the borders of the Diocese. It does this by relating the hospitals, homes, and penal institutions within the Diocese to the resources of the Parish Churches—both clerical and lay.

Each of the seventy hospitals within the Diocese has an Episcopal clergyman who is responsible for our Church's ministry in the particular hospital. These associated chaplains (64 in number) report regularly on their ministry in the hospital assigned to them.

More than 250 lay volunteers from our parishes and missions are going forth in the Name of Jesus to meet human need in ten public hospitals throughout the Diocese. Their recruitment, training and sustaining in the work is under the supervision of Canon Hanson. (By its very nature, this is a continuing work as volunteers move away, die, etc.) In every possible way these volunteers extend warmth and friendship to the patients. They visit with the friendless and the lonely ones. They read to those who want it and they write letters for the patients. Some give ward parties, some serve as nurses' aides, and some teach crafts and distribute same. They work in libraries, offices and laboratories. They distribute literature, candy, clothes, cake, tobacco, and other personal items beyond regular hospital care. In three hospitals volunteers show feature films monthly.

In 1966, 261 active volunteers gave approximately 1,786 hours per month of service and approximately 1,744 individual contacts were made each week.

On Sunday, November 13, a Diocesan-wide Conference sponsored by E.C.S. for hospital and nursing home volunteers was held in Trinity Cathedral House. Dr. Graham Clark, noted eye surgeon of New York City, gave the address. In attendance were administrators of hospitals, doctors, nursing supervisors, clergy and volunteer workers from many parishes, including the E.C.S. volunteer chairmen from eleven hospitals and fifteen nursing homes. Preceding the dinner and conference, a Dedication Service in the Cathedral was conducted by the Very Rev. Ledlie I. Laughlin, Dean of the Cathedral.

Canon Hanson counselled 75 people in difficulty who came to Cathedral House for help. He also has made referrals of clergy and laity of the Diocese to community institutions and social agencies.

Over 3,000 E.C.S. Prayer Cards for hospital bedside use were distributed by E.C.S. associate chaplains and E.C.S. volunteers in public hospitals and nursing homes.

E.C.S. volunteers (11) at Morris Co. Jail minister to the prisoners and their families assigned them by the Chaplain. In many cases this involves helping the prisoner and his family in their total readjustment: new home, new job, new church affiliation, etc.

Each of the ninety-one licensed nursing homes within the borders of the Diocese has an Episcopal clergyman who is responsible for our Church's ministry in the particular home. (In the majority of homes this means responsibility for emergency calls only.) The majority of homes welcome religious ministrations for Protestants. The religious ministry consists of one or both of the following: holding of divine service by clergy or lay readers, and pastoral visitation of large numbers of Protestant patients by either clergy or laity (including college students). The ministers involved in this religious ministry are local Protestant ministers, many of whom serve under the leadership of the local council of churches.

The concern of the Society for the broader field of Christian service is demonstrated by the fact that Canon Hanson has been serving as Chairman of the Dept. of Christian Social Relations of the Diocese for the past ten years. He gives a

considerable amount of time to this work. (See Report of the Dept. of C.S.R.) He serves on many boards of trustees of organizations within this area of the Church's concern. Thus, the Church in the Diocese of Newark through the Episcopal Community Services not only goes out in Christian Service into the community, but through the E.C.S. clergy, the Church's leadership is given to Christian social action in the community. The Church's concern for the social welfare of the community is expressed! The Church is in the world!

Respectfully submitted,

BENEDICT H. HANSON, *Executive Director*

### City Mission Society of Newark, N. J.

#### Financial Statement — December 31, 1966

<b>Receipts:</b>	
Balance, January 1, 1966 .....	\$ 847.11
Diocesan Appropriation .....	15,000.00
Endowments .....	569.90
Contributions .....	8,995.00
	<u>\$25,412.01</u>
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
General Expenses .....	\$ 6,159.17
Administration (includes salary, allowances and Pension of Director) .....	11,850.00
Transfer to Savings Account .....	6,500.00
	<u>\$24,509.17</u>
Balance, December 31, 1966 .....	902.84
	<u>\$25,412.01</u>
<b>Savings Account:</b>	
Retirement Fund for Secretary .....	\$ 4,000.00
Office Furniture Fund .....	1,500.00
Fund for Assistant's Moving Expenses .....	1,000.00
Contingency Fund .....	503.89
Total .....	<u>\$ 7,003.89</u>

Respectfully submitted,

THE HON. HERBERT H. TATE, *President*

THE REV. FREDERICK L. LONG, *Treasurer*

### THE CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF CLERGYMEN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY

#### Annual Report — 1966

*President:* The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D.

*Vice-President:* The Rt. Rev. Alfred L. Banyard, D.D., S.T.D.

*Secretary:* The Rev. Addison K. Groff, 304 Central Avenue, East Orange, N. J.

*Treasurer:* Mr. Allen B. McGowan, 10 White Beech Drive, Trenton 8, N. J.

The benefits of membership are available to clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church who are not over fifty-five years of age and who have been canonically and actually resident (as clergymen) in the State of New Jersey for not less than five years and who can supply a medical certificate attesting to their good health and physical fitness. The annual dues are twelve dollars.

Annual meetings of the Corporation are held on the first Monday in June of each year, and the Executive Committee meetings at the call of the President.

Applications for membership as a Contributor are acted upon by the Executive

Committee as soon as they are received, up to thirty days before the Annual Meeting, others at the Annual Meeting. With membership limited to 120, there are at present ten vacancies. Application blanks and other information can be obtained by request from the Secretary.

At the Annual Meeting held on June 6, 1966, in the 170th year of the Corporation, in the Cathedral House, Newark, the Treasurer reported assets of \$309,299.54 and receipts of \$12,541.07, from which annuities in the amount of \$4,412.50 were paid to forty-two widows and ten minor children.

At this meeting a dividend of \$80 was ordered paid to each beneficiary entitled thereto, and lesser amounts to other widows and children as provided by the Fundamental Laws of the Corporation, in addition to the regular payment of annuities to the beneficiaries. A motion also was passed permitting the payment in a lump sum by retired clergy only of the required 25 year payments with the lump sum payment to be returned to the widow.

The next Annual Meeting will be held on Monday, June 5, 1967 at the Synod House of Trinity Cathedral, Trenton, N. J.

Respectfully submitted,

ADDISON K. GROFF, *Secretary*

### GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL HOME ASSOCIATION

#### Treasurer's Cash Report for the Year Ending December 31, 1966

Balance on hand — December 31, 1965 .....		\$ 15,969.97
<i>Receipts:</i>		
Interest on U. S. Govt. & Agency bonds .....	\$ 6,281.26	
Interest on corporate bonds .....	11,231.25	
Interest on savings account .....	560.75	
Dividends on stocks (Common \$8,817.90; Pfd. \$1,550.) .....	<u>10,367.90</u>	
		\$ 28,441.16
<i>Disbursed:</i>		
Youth Consultation Service—Regular annual allotment .....	\$16,000.00	
For summer camp expense .....	<u>4,000.00</u>	
Work Committee expenditures:		
Grace Church (Van Vorst)—Summer camp expense .....	275.00	
The Brady Camp—Camperahips .....	350.00	
Church Farm School—Tuition .....	500.00	
Bard College—Tuition .....	500.00	
St. John Baptist School—Tuition .....	500.00	
Upsala College—Tuition .....	500.00	
Samuel Remy School—Tuition .....	400.00	
Rockpoint School for Girls—Tuition .....	500.00	
St. Francis Hospital, School of Nursing—Tuition .....	300.00	
Wilberforce University—Tuition .....	300.00	
University of Wisconsin—Tuition .....	500.00	
Antioch College—Tuition .....	500.00	
Youth Consultation Service—Books and Transportation .....	<u>375.00</u>	
		\$25,500.00
St. Timothy's House—Special grant .....	500.00	
Howard Savings Institution—Bank Custodian charge .....	375.00	
Diocese and Treasurer—Secretarial assistance .....	200.00	
Diocesan Council—Postage and supplies .....	<u>6.90</u>	
Purchased: \$10,000. Federal National Mortgage		
Assn. 6s, 1969 .....	<u>10,006.25</u>	
		\$ 36,588.15
Balance on hand—represented by:		\$ 7,822.98
Checking a/c @ National Newark & Essex Bank .....	\$ 4,737.78	
Savings a/c @ Howard Savings Institution .....	<u>3,085.20</u>	
	<u>\$ 7,822.98</u>	<u>\$ 7,822.98</u>

Respectfully submitted,

J. WALLACE SCANLON, *Treasurer*

Newark, N. J.  
January 21, 1967

## Security Portfolio as of December 31, 1966

## BONDS:

\$20,000. United States Treasury 4s, due 8/15/71  
 35,000. United States Treasury 4s, due 8/15/73  
 15,000. United States Treasury 4½s, due 11/15/73  
 35,000. United States Treasury 3½s, due 11/15/98  
 20,000. Federal Home Loan Banks 4½s, due 3/1/68  
 10,000. Federal National Mortgage Association 6s, due 6/12/69  
 15,000. Intl. Bank for Reconst. & Dev. 3¾s, due 5/15/68  
 20,000. American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 3¾s, due 12/1/73  
 10,000. Bell Telephone Co. of Pennsylvania 3s, due 4/15/74  
 15,000. New York Telephone Co. 4½s, due 7/1/93  
 20,000. New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. 4½s, due 4/1/99  
 10,000. Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5½s, due 8/1/80  
 20,000. Commonwealth Edison Co. 3s, due 2/1/77  
 15,000. Consolidated Edison Co. of N. Y. 4s, due 6/1/88  
 10,000. Consolidated Natural Gas Co. 4½s, due 5/1/86  
 10,000. Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 3s, due 12/1/79  
 15,000. Public Service Electric & Gas Co. 4½s, due 8/1/88  
 15,000. Virginia Electric & Power Co. 3¾s, due 6/1/88  
 15,000. Bethlehem Steel Corp. 4½s, due 1/1/90  
 15,000. United States Steel Corp. 4½s, due 4/15/86  
 10,000. C. I. T. Financial Corp. 3¾s, due 9/1/70  
 10,000. Commercial Credit Co. 4½s, due 3/1/77  
 10,000. General Motors Acceptance Corp. 3s, due 7/15/69  
 7,000. Deere & Co. 4½s, due 8/1/83  
 7,000. General Cigar Co. 5½s, due 6/1/87  
 10,000. General Electric Co. 3¾s, due 5/1/76  
 10,000. General Motors Corp. 3½s, due 1/1/79  
 10,000. Chicago & Western Indiana Terminal R. R. Co. 4¾s, due 5/1/82  
 10,000. Gulf & Mobile & Ohio R. R. Co. 3¾s, due 5/1/80  
 10,000. Texas & New Orleans R. R. Co. 3¾s, due 4/1/90

## STOCKS:

630 sha. American Tel. & Tel. Co., Capital  
 400 " Duquesne Light Co., Common  
 580 " Northeast Utilities Co., Common (formerly Hartford Elec. Co.)  
 600 " Public Service Electric & Gas Co., Common  
 600 " Southern Co., Capital  
 400 " Fund American Co., Capital (formerly Firemen's Fund Ins. Co.)  
 121 " Morgan Guaranty Trust Co. of N. Y., Capital  
 298 " National Newark & Essex Bank, Capital  
 200 " General Motors Corp., Capital Common  
 200 " Ingersoll-Rand Co., Capital  
 400 " National Dairy Products Co., Capital  
 306 " Standard Oil Co. of N. J., Capital  
 200 " Union Pacific R. R. Co., Capital Common  
 50 " Baltimore Gas & Electric Co. \$4.50 Pfd.  
 100 " Consolidated Edison Co. of N. Y. \$5.00 Pfd.  
 100 " Celanese Corp. of America \$4.50 Pfd.  
 100 " Cudahy Packing Co. \$4.50 Pfd.  
 50 " E. I. du Pont Co. \$4.50 Pfd.  
 100 " Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 6% Pfd.

**House of the Holy Comforter**  
**Consolidated Statement for the Year**  
**Ending December 31, 1966**

**Receipts:**

Residents' Board .....	\$25,972.45
Diocesan Appropriation .....	6,500.00
Requests, Memorials, etc. (Designated for Endowment Fund) ....	4,369.74
Other Gifts .....	6,162.15
Dividends Received .....	434.79
Miscellaneous .....	58.45
Chapel Offerings .....	151.31
Total .....	<u>\$43,648.89</u>

**Disbursements:**

Payroll .....	\$23,400.53
Food .....	6,153.21
Operating Expenses .....	12,617.10
Transferred to Endowment Fund .....	4,369.74
Paid to Bishop (Chapel Offerings) .....	151.31
Total .....	<u>\$46,691.89</u>

**Deficit for the year:**

Operations .....	<u>\$ 3,043.00</u>
------------------	--------------------

Respectfully submitted,

J. HENRY WENDT, *Treasurer*

### EPISCOPAL CAPITAL LOAN FUND

Balance, January 1, 1966 .....	\$ 96,208.80
<i>Receipts:</i>	
Payments against loans in 1966 .....	<u>98,832.78</u>
	\$195,041.58
<i>Disbursements:</i>	
New Loans made in 1966 .....	<u>99,290.00</u>
Uncommitted Loan Balance, December 31, 1966 .....	\$ 95,751.58

### SUMMARY OF \$750,000.00 REVOLVING LOAN FUND

Loans Receivable .....	\$654,348.42
Uncommitted Loan Balance .....	<u>95,751.58</u>
	\$750,000.00

### Grant Fund

Balance, January 1, 1966 .....	\$ 26,228.03
Interest on Loans .....	\$ 22,011.57
Interest on Savings Account .....	<u>3,464.10</u>
	25,475.67
	\$ 51,703.70
<i>Disbursements:</i>	
Grants made in 1966 .....	<u>44,500.00</u>
Balance available for Grants, December 31, 1966 .....	\$ 7,203.70

### Retreat Center

Balance, January 1, 1966 .....	\$100,000.00
Income on Investments .....	\$ 4,202.10
Interest on Savings Account .....	<u>450.00</u>
	4,652.10
	\$104,652.10
<i>Disbursements:</i>	
Camp and Conference Committee Grant .....	<u>3,710.90</u>
Balance, December 31, 1966 .....	\$100,941.20

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD SCHICKHAUS, *Chairman*  
Episcopal Capital Loan Fund Committee

**ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ALTAR GUILD  
OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK  
1966**

We have received money and many articles, both new and used, which have been very helpful for our work. We appreciate these contributions and the time people have given to help us.

With the permission of Bishop Stark, two projects were sponsored by us which also enabled all the Parish Altar Guilds to participate.

First, on Saturday, April 23rd in the Parish Hall of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, there was an exhibition of "Church Needlework" done by members or friends for their parishes. Eleven Parishes and the Diocesan Altar Guild displayed Altar linens and hangings, vestments, needlepoint work and funeral palls. In fact, the only thing not exhibited was a church banner. Following a welcome by the Rev. H. A. Tilghman, Rector, the Ven. Henry Biggin, Archdeacon representing the Bishop, opened the exhibit. Over 100 people attended representing 32 different parishes.

The second, was to assist with the furnishing of the Chapel of the Right Rev. Dillard Brown, Bishop of Liberia, our Companion Diocese through M. R. I. A check of \$500 from the Altar Guilds of the Diocese was given him along with Altar Linens, a frontal and needlepoint kneeling cushions. The following linens were made by us: fair linen, linen pall, lavabo towel, baptismal towel and credence cloth.

Diocesan Altar Guild members made and sent to the Altar Guild of Cuttington College, Monrovia, Liberia, 2 fair linens.

A set of red super-frontal, pulpit and lectern falls were made for Whitsunday for St. Stephen's, Delawanna.

The Church of the Incarnation, Jersey City, was given 19 "cut out kits" of red broadcloth for cassocks which were "made up" by the women of the parish. They also, received 40 renovated cottas and many blue choir gowns for the girls. Their Altar Guild received used sets of white and green super-frontal, burse, and veil. Also, they received new linens, 8 purificators, 2 corporals, 6 lavabo towels and 2 baptismal towels and an Altar Guild Manual.

St. Gregory's, Parsippany, received orphrey bandings and galloon's to assist them in making a white chasuble.

The Chapel at St. Bernard's School, Gladstone, a church-school accredited and recognized by the Diocese of Newark, has been completely renovated and now has a free standing Altar. For this we made and provided material for a white "throw over" or Jacobean frontal and matching cover for the missal cushion. Red material was provided by the school and we made the frontal and cover for the missal cushion. We, likewise, provided them with the following linens: fair linen, mensa linen, linen pall, 2 credence cloths, 2 corporals, 6 purificators, 6 lavabo towels, 1 baptismal towel and linen shelf cover. Also, an Altar Guild Manual was given.

At the request of the Altar Guild of St. Paul's, Jersey City, I spoke and showed slides to the Altar Guilds of the Archdeaconry of Hudson, on ecclesiastical embroidery and needlepoint as seen in the Cathedrals of England.

The Rector of the Church of the Incarnation, East Orange, requested that I speak to the members of the Altar Guild on the "Duties of an Altar Guild."

In the work-room, augmented by workers in their homes, we have completed 4 fair linens, 24 lavabo towels, 5 baptismal towels and 8 purificators, renovated a green chasuble and made a red super-frontal with matching pulpit and lectern fall.

For All Saints' Chapel, Cathedral House, we have supplied the wine, waters, and candles.

At the Fall Conference of the Episcopal Churchwomen, Mrs. E. Quinn, our vice-president was Chairman of a group which prepared for 2 communion services each for 275 communicants. One service was according to the Book of Common Prayer and the other according to the Liturgy of South India.

The Annual Corporate Communion of the Diocesan Altar Guild was held in All Saints' Chapel, Cathedral House, on Monday, November 7, 1966. At this service the Book of Remembrance was presented. Twenty-two names were read



of Altar Guild members, throughout the Diocese, who died during the year. Also, three needlepoint kneelers were dedicated for use in the Chapel. Bishop Stark was the celebrant being assisted by Bishop Rath, our Suffragan Bishop.

It was the feeling of our Bishop that we should share any surplus that we have. So the following institutions received these articles—Chapel at Heath Village: 2 corporals, 4 lavabo towels, 4 purificators, 1 baptismal towel, 1 linen pall, and 4 amice. The Pentecostal Church, Jersey City: 4 candle sticks, 2 vases, 2 crosses and 2 chalices. The Clover Rest Nursing Home, Montclair (where one of our lay readers holds services): a cross and a pair of candle sticks.

In July, I spent 4 days at Adlenyroad, South Byfield, Mass. for a conference including Presidents of Diocesan Altar Guilds. The speaker was an architect who spoke about and showed slides of modern church design. There was an exhibit and demonstration on "Church Needlework."

In November, I received a request to help assemble an exhibit at the Triennial Convention at Seattle which is being sponsored by the National Association of Diocesan Altar Guilds.

We are always ready to assist any parish at the request of the Rector, with instruction or information pertaining to Altar Guild Work.

Respectfully submitted,

SARAH S. FOSTER, *President*

### Altar Guild of the Diocese of Newark Treasurer's Annual Report

January 1, 1966 to December 31, 1966

January 1, 1966	Bank Balance (checking account) National State Bank of Newark .....		\$ 1,227.06
<b>Receipts:</b>			
	Dues and Donations .....	\$ 427.42	
	Income Diocesan Investment Trust .....	257.86	
	Book of Remembrance .....	42.00	
	Collection at Exhibit .....	18.61	
	Offering at Corporate Communion .....	20.25	
		\$ 766.14	\$ 766.14
			\$ 1,993.20
<b>Disbursements:</b>			
	Gifts .....	\$ 30.00	
	Subscription to Cathedral Age .....	3.00	
	Sewing Supplies .....	216.49	
	Stationery and Postage .....	78.51	
	Supplies for All Saints Chapel .....	17.80	
	Dues .....	15.00	
	Episcopal Fund .....	10.00	
	Books from Seabury Press .....	12.10	
	Printing in Book of Remembrance .....	78.00	
	Repair of Locks .....	20.50	
	Conference Expenses .....	34.95	
	Material to Mr. Coombs—St. Bernard's .....	150.00	
	Wafers .....	6.20	
	Slides .....	7.80	
	Cassock Kits to Church Incarnation .....	109.28	
		\$ 789.63	
January 10, 1966	Transfer to Howard Savings Institution Investment Savings Acct. ....	700.00	
		\$ 1,489.63	\$ 1,489.63
January 1, 1967	Balance .....		\$ 503.57
January 1, 1967	Balance in National State Bank .....		\$ 503.57
January 10, 1966	Transfer from Regular Savings Acct. to Investment Savings Acct. ....	\$ 1,300.00	
January 1, 1967	Balance—Howard Savings Regular Acct. ....	\$ 546.41	\$ 546.41
January 1, 1967	Balance—Howard Savings Investment Sav. ....		\$ 2,084.42
January 1, 1967	Investment with Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties .....		\$ 5,016.87

Respectfully submitted,

DOROTHY CLEVELAND, *Treasurer*

## CHRIST HOSPITAL PRESIDENT'S REPORT

To The Members of Christ Hospital Council:

Since its organization in 1873, Christ Hospital has kept pace with modern hospital practices of each era. Its doors have been open continuously day and night to minister to those who are ill or injured. In consequence thousands have been returned to their homes and families in a state of health both of body and of mind.

During the year 1966 the hospital has carried on its long tradition. 11,832 patients were admitted for treatment and another 21,681 were given treatment in our emergency clinics and out-patient departments. The grand total of more than 33,500 represents a sizeable part of the community in which Christ Hospital is located and serves to emphasize the essential role which the hospital plays in the ongoing life of this community. It is interesting to note that the hospital reached a new peak in patient population last October when the total of patient-days for the month amounted to 10,191.

Since our last Annual Meeting Christ Hospital and its Council have suffered the loss of three valuable members. Mr. William Morrish resigned in May in consequence of his accepting a new position in business which required his moving to the mid-West. Although Mr. Morrish had lived in Jersey City a comparatively short time, he had made his influence felt throughout the community and his resignation was accepted with regret. The retirement of the Venerable F. Slade Danzoll, for many years the President of the Council and Archdeacon of Hudson, has deprived the Council of one of its most loyal, helpful, and understanding members. We trust that he will find occasion in Virginia to use the set of golf clubs which were given him as an expression of the Council's deep appreciation for his long association with the hospital and his great devotion to its interests.

The members of the Council were deeply grieved by the recent death of Mr. Max Z. Hurwitz. Mr. Hurwitz had served the hospital as a member of the Council since 1926. His untiring efforts have left an indelible mark upon the institution. We are grateful to Almighty God who through the years has given us the faithful help of His servant Max.

The work of Christ Hospital Council has been strengthened by the addition of those who were elected for the first time to its membership at our last Annual Meeting: — Mr. Warren Zimmer, President of the Dixon Crucible Company; Mr. Richard Bernheim, President of R. Newman & Company; and Mr. Charles K. Krieger, Assistant Manager of the Jersey City Branch of Shearson Hammill & Company, Inc.

Already the Council has found reason to be deeply grateful to these men for their services.

It was during 1966, also, that the Council authorized the architect to proceed with drawing up detailed plans and specifications for a new power plant-laundry building to replace the present obsolete plant. The project is estimated to cost approximately \$700,000. As a consequence of our having received approval of a government grant in excess of \$500,000 the Council also instructed the architect to prepare plans and specifications for a new wing in which some of our Ancillary Services, more particularly surgical suites, may be housed. This second project is estimated to cost approximately \$1,800,000.

As I end my first year of service as your President I express my very deep appreciation to all the members of the Council for their continued interest and support; to Mr. Davidsen and the administrative staff for their patience in breaking in a new President; and to the medical staff, employees and volunteers who help us to carry out the essential healing ministry for which the hospital was established. Even as we look ahead to the many problems and opportunities that lie before us in this coming year we offer and dedicate ourselves anew that this ministry to men for God's sake may be continued.

Respectfully submitted,  
GEORGE E. RATH

**MUTUAL RESPONSIBILITY COMMISSION****Annual Report**

The Diocese of Liberia and the Diocese of Newark have renewed their companion relationship which was established in 1963. Under the plan for companionships we are allowed only one renewal so our total relationship will extend for six years.

Our first three years were in many ways fraught with frustration and searching, for it is indeed difficult to have a firm and effective relationship, when in so many ways we are separated from the people and the culture there. It is hoped that during the next three years we will be able to build on some of the foundations which have now been established.

It might be helpful at this point in our renewal to look at some of the things which have already been accomplished. The young peoples work and gifts for St. Mark's, Dubly Island Road, has now been completed and the \$10,000.00 are now being used to complete and expand the work of that school. The Diocesan Altar Guild, through its many affiliated chapters, has been able to supply for the Bishop's Chapel, as well as for altars throughout the district, linens and other altar needs for the use of the Church. Scholarships for students have been provided by individuals, parishes and guilds—thousands of volumes of books have been sent from points throught the Diocese for use in the schools there. Radios and transmitters now enable Bishop Brown to keep in contact with the sub-districts of his Diocese so that he may be immediately aware of any pressing need with which they may be confronted. The visitations of several members of our Diocesan family to the people of Liberia have done much to cement relationships in a way that material gifts cannot. Our daily and weekly prayer cycles have kept the people of Liberia and Newark constantly in touch with each other through our common life of worship.

As a Diocesan family we should be very much encouraged to see the widespread response that was made after a Resolution at the 1966 Diocesan Convention. As a result the commission was asked to assign *Fair Shares* to every parish and mission in the Diocese. We are happy to report that the work has already begun for the Dunbar School in Cape Palmas. It is hoped that before too long we will have over-subscribed the \$30,000.00 which we hoped we would raise.

It should be further noted that the figures released recently by the Executive Council would indicate that of the \$199,176.75 contributed in companion relationships throughout the Church the Diocese of Newark's part is \$23,502.66.

The Diocesan Council has acted to renew our companionship and we look forward with great anticipation to our developing life with the people of Liberia during the next three years. It is because of your commitment to the overall principles of Mutual Responsibility that this phase of the work is being accomplished and for this we should like to express our gratitude.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES J. CHILD, JR., *Chairman*

**Resolution**

WHEREAS the Companion Relationship between Liberia and Newark has been renewed for three more years

AND WHEREAS we seek to deepen and support this relationship,

BE IT RESOLVED that the Commission on Mutual Responsibility be asked to send to every parish and mission in the Diocese an estimate of the Fair Share which that parish or mission might give in order to send to the Missionary District of Liberia \$30,000.00 toward the ongoing cost of building the Dunbar School in Cape Palmas. The Fair Share would be established by the same procedure used to determine quotas. This represents our commitment from Convention to Convention—May, 1967 to May, 1968.

Submitted by

CHARLES J. CHILD, JR., *Chairman*  
Mutual Responsibility Commission

**ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
DEPARTMENT OF URBAN WORK  
1966**

It has been said that many people in the Diocese expect the Dept. of Urban Work to be a kind of "Department of Missions" for the inner city churches. In this view, much as the Department of Missions shepherds new congregations with money and guidance until they can stand on their own, so the Dept. of Urban Work is expected to be responsible for giving aid and comfort to the ailing parishes of our cities.

To a degree this is the way the department has tried to act, at least in the area of program. For several years, as an example, it encouraged and subsidized summer programs in several parishes. More recently over a period of about a year and a half direct approaches were made to city parishes with a plan and offer of leadership assistance for a program of self-study and renewal. Many parishes took part in this project; some found it more helpful than others. As a result of this and other efforts the department became more fully aware that the problems of the city parishes are beyond the capability of any one department. Obviously this department has neither the money, the knowledge, nor the staff to act as a "Department of Missions" for city parishes. It became clear to us that what is needed is the coordination of all of the resources of the diocese. Help for city parishes involves stewardship, evangelism, Christian education, Christian social relations, and all of these need to be informed by a better understanding of the process of urbanization.

Attempts to begin such a coordinated approach had already begun and were continued during 1966. The chief means have been regular meetings of representatives of all departments with the Bishops. During the summer a new understanding of the role of the Dept. of Urban Work was agreed upon among the Bishops, the executive committee of the department, and representatives of the Dept. of Missions. This new understanding continues to guide us in our activities.

The new and current role of the department presupposes the development of a coordinated approach by all departments to the problems and opportunities of city parishes. The Dept. of Missions is seen as the leader in relations with aided parishes and missions using the assistance of other departments in their fields of competence. It was agreed that the Dept. of Urban Work would concentrate mainly on "action-research" projects which would lead to a better understanding of the processes of urbanization and their implications for the church, and which would also lead toward ways in which the church through parochial and other forms might contribute to the redemption of urban life. If and when effective approaches were discovered, these would be taken over by parishes and/or other appropriate forms of church life leaving the department free to get into other untried areas. Some of these areas which we have begun to explore are: housing, community organization, inter-church urban cooperation, employment, and education. Into these explorations have gone the funds budgeted by Convention, small amounts contributed privately, the full-time efforts of the Executive Director, and many hours of concern by the elected and appointed members of the department. Our main projects for 1966 (most of which will carry over into 1967) have been as follows:

In the field of urban education the beginnings made last year began to bear fruit. We continued our assistance to the Newark Committee for Better Public Schools with money, office help, and the time and knowledge of the Director. The form has been that of an urban education study using Newark as a specific example of what may be true throughout the country. The study began with a meeting in January with over 100 top educators from the school systems of the greater Newark area. A representative from the U. S. Office of Education was present and observed in the course of his talk that he hoped other cities would follow the example which was a "first" as far as he knew. Consultants were retained, the data-gathering began, and the actual writing of the report was well under way by the end of the

year. Some publishers have already shown an interest in the study. As the study went along meetings were arranged with representatives of city government and the business community to share some of the findings and ask for their response. The Newark Committee also asked our help in trying to insure that the new community colleges being set up, particularly in urban areas, would be places where younger drop-outs and older adults with limited educations could find opportunities for a kind of education that would enable them to take their places as contributing members of society. The danger, it was felt, was that the community colleges would serve mainly as an adjunct to regular four-year colleges and thus not reach the majority of those in our cities who need additional education but who cannot make use of the regular academic four-year college. A position paper was prepared, and we helped the committee in representations to state, city, county, and national officials.

Throughout the country there are growing numbers of community organization projects, and the churches have been among the most active sponsors of these attempts to get the "have-nots" into the political, social, and economic mainstream of American life. The department has tried to educate itself and see where we fit into these efforts. Two groups in Jersey City have been working for over a year on plans for a project for two areas in that city and have asked our help in preparing and financing the project. We expect to have a completed proposal from them soon. In the meantime, a substantial grant was secured by the Jersey City groups from the Executive Council as "seed money" at the request of our Bishop.

Although we have not received a finished proposal from another group called the Tri-City Citizens Committee for Community Organization and Development, we have been in touch with them and have some knowledge of their hopes for a large-scale organization plan involving Newark, Jersey City, and Paterson. We have given them some "seed money" to help them complete their plan, and have made the Director available to consult with them.

During the spring there was a large effort made to prepare a proposal calling for the use of 100 VISTA workers under the sponsorship of the Diocese and department in Newark, Jersey City, Hoboken, Paterson, and Orange. VISTA (Volunteers in the Service of America) is an arm of the U. S. Office of Economic Opportunity which seeks to use the talents of volunteers as a sort of domestic Peace Corps, living among the poor in a community and trying to help the inhabitants articulate their needs and devise ways to meet them from the resources of the community. Although the proposal was approved at the area, state and national levels in the VISTA organization, internal problems of finance and administration within OEO have delayed approval of all new VISTA projects.

Toward the end of the year we were approached by two groups among the Negro community of Newark who asked our assistance in their desire to participate in the federal Model Cities program. We are presently studying this possibility.

During the year we increased our financial and personal participation in the Newark Churches Volunteer Services Program in the public housing project known as Scudder Homes. The Presbyterians have been taking the lead with some of the rest of us beginning to give more support to this project aimed at the use of volunteers in assisting people in this huge housing project to develop better lives for themselves. Two of our department members are very active on their board.

Still along the line of inter-church cooperation, we have met with representatives of several other churches about the possibility of joint support for the various community organization plans described above. On a broader scale, our Director has joined our Bishops in the work which has led to the development of an ecumenical Church Plan Commission for the tri-state New York metropolitan area which aims to do a comprehensive 2-3 year study of church strategy for our region.

Church-sponsored low-cost urban housing was another interest during this year, and we had several meetings with professional consultants in this field. We have recommended, and the Diocesan Council has agreed to create, the setting up

of a non-profit housing corporation for the diocese to be the body which would supervise all such housing projects within the diocese.

Among several publications which we asked our Director to write to help meet requests and/or current issues, two in particular were especially welcomed beyond the confines our diocese for their contribution to the definition of urban problems. The article on "The Creative Uses of Black Power" was offered to about two thousand local, state, and national educators, government officials, business men, and church officials. Over two-thirds requested the article, and we have received many letters of thanks. Several people, including at least one bishop on the other side of the country, requested bulk copies of as many as two hundred. The Director also prepared a paper on "The Economic of Race" which was printed in the American Journal of Economics and Sociology.

It would be possible for the department to spend nearly all of its money and energies on almost any one of these projects because of their magnitude and importance. We have tried to explore a few aspects of these large fields in such a way that we may both learn and make a contribution. We expect to continue along the lines begun this year, and to expand somewhat, if possible, our involvement in various kinds of community organization. We also want to continue our participation in the most important attempt to develop a coordinated approach to the problems of the city parishes.

Respectfully submitted,

R. H. SCHOOLMASTER, *Chairman*

### LAY READERS GUILD REPORT FOR 1966-1967

The primary extra-parochial work of the members of the guild continues to be service in nursing homes and other institutions. Also, in temporarily replacing clergymen in missions and parishes. The service of Evening Prayer has been regularly held at the Cathedral five nights a week by the faithful group who have undertaken this work.

Members of the guild are eager to serve in all areas of the Diocese and will go wherever and whenever they may serve the Church.

Edward A. Johnson	President
Edgar O. Curtis	Vice President
Raymond MacFarland	Secretary-Treasurer
The Rev. Waldron L. Coon	Chaplain

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD A. JOHNSON, *President*

## DEPARTMENT OF STEWARDSHIP AND EVANGELISM

### Report of the Consultant to the Department of Stewardship and Evangelism:

During 1966, the following work was accomplished by our department:

Our work must roughly be divided into eight categories:

1. Consultation with diocesan committees and deliberate bodies on matters of policy and program as they relate to the total structure of diocesan life.
2. Regional conferences and workshops to equip laymen and clergy for work related to Stewardship and Evangelism.
3. Parochial visitations for analysis of local problems and opportunities.
4. Planning, executing and evaluating conferences for vestries on the mission of the Church.
5. Orientation conferences for vestries and laymen on issues pertaining to contemporary Evangelism.
6. Training of canvass workers in parishes.
7. Preparation of materials to be used in the Every Member Canvass.
8. Preparation of brochure used by the diocese to explain and support the quota-asking to the vestrymen and Executive Committee members of the diocese.

Other activities of the consultant during 1966 included five lectures at the General Seminary on stewardship; he preached in eleven parishes and missions during the canvass season; was consultant to the staff of the New Jersey Labor Day Student Conference; participated in leadership training for Civil Right's workers in Morristown; was guest speaker at several regional meetings and ecumenical gatherings.

ROGER A. ALLING, Jr., *Consultant*

### Report of Committee on Communication:

The recent report of the Joint Commission on Evangelism to the House of Bishops opened with these words, "Evangelism is not a major emphasis of the Episcopal Church . . ." Each time the report of this committee has to be written these words come home with great force. In this most important area of work in the Church, there is a constant struggle to even keep one's head above water with the limited resources offered the work of this committee.

**THERE IS NO COMMITTEE OR DEPARTMENT IN THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK THAT IS ABLE TO REACH AS MANY PEOPLE IN OR OUT OF THE CHURCH THROUGH ITS PROGRAM AS IS THE COMMITTEE ON RADIO AND TELEVISION.**

In the latest ratings taken by just one station in the Diocesan listening area, the programs produced by the Episcopal Diocese of Newark commanded a 26.2% share of the audience on a given Sunday morning, as compared with the remainder of the stations in the metropolitan area. By comparison it must be pointed out that the next nearest station in ratings received only a 6.4% share of the audience, and the others scaled down from that. This leaves little doubt that programs that we produce are being heard, and from the mail we receive, we know that they are being listened to regularly. Mail was received during this past year from all points within the Diocese and from New York City, Long Island, Connecticut and Pennsylvania as well. In addition, two of the Lenten programs were so well received that I received a special request to furnish copies of these programs to Christ Church, Greenwich, Conn., for use in the Holy Week program, and for presentation over their local radio station.

In production, 153 programs of "Thine is the Glory" the award-winning half-hour show heard weekly over three major North Jersey stations were put out. There have been requests for this program from other stations in the listening area, which we have not been able to fulfill because of INSUFFICIENT FUNDS

to produce them. 310 programs of "This Is the Day" the daily program heard over WVNJ were produced. There is a major New York station which would carry this program if it could be produced in stereo, but again, there is not sufficient money to provide either the necessary new recordings and other equipment needed to produce it. In addition to this, special Christmas and Easter programs were produced, as well as the above-mentioned Lenten programs which were so well received.

There have been NO new programs produced this year, not because there has been a lack of ideas, but simply because there has been no money to produce them. There is a request from another station in Newark to provide a weekly radio program for them which would be presented in prime evening time, but again there is not sufficient money.

Let's talk about money. First of all, how much did we get? The estimate of the amount of free time, production facilities and other benefits that we received during 1966 in the Diocese of Newark, and this includes also some talent which worked for nothing out of friendship to the Executive Producer, amounted to approximately \$38,000. In other words if we had had to pay our way in every respect time, talent, production, writing, duplication and all other related expenses the total would be \$38,000!

Now, let's make another comparison; as against this figure of \$38,000, the Diocese of Newark budgeted \$3,800 or 10%. I must confess that I was surprised that the budget figure came out to this percentage. Someone else compiled the larger figure for me, and sent it to me, and this person had no knowledge of the amount budgeted for this work. Unfortunately, although \$3,800 was budgeted, it was necessary to spend \$4,148, with the additional \$348 having to be made up from the 1967 budget.

If \$4,148 seems to be a great deal to spend for this work, just consider that in the recent "Super Bowl" football game, a *one minute spot* cost \$80,000 for the time on NBC, and \$76,000 for the time on CBS. And these costs were only for time, and did not consider the additional 40 to 50 thousand dollars needed to produce these spots.

Frankly, any day I can see a chance to make \$38,000 by the simple expenditure of about \$4,100 I will find the money someplace, because I think it's a pretty good investment!

For the future, in addition to continuing the already established programs which are meeting with such success on the various stations, we need to be able to produce the new programs that we are asked for constantly. There also has to be money provided for research and development, and if we do not do this, we shall rapidly begin to fall behind. New and up-to-date equipment has to be provided regularly, and the present equipment has to be maintained at a high level of efficiency for best production. Nothing significant has been able to be done in television, and we are able to do only that which is asked of us in cooperation with the New Jersey Council of Churches, and the Protestant Council of the City of New York. There are opportunities for this kind of ministry, but there is absolutely no money at present to even consider such possibilities. We perhaps wonder why we see Methodist and Presbyterian programs presented locally, and why the Episcopal Church is not mentioned more. The answer is quite simple when you consider that the Presbyterian Church alone spends more than \$50,000 in New Jersey on radio and television alone.

In conclusion, you are reminded of the words of paragraph 2 of this report. Even though the work of this committee was not mentioned in the recent brochure which was sent out, the work continues, and this committee continues to try and do an adequate job with the smallest budget of any committee in the Diocese.

FREDERICK L. LONG, *Chairman*

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE BEAN, *Chairman*

Department of Stewardship and Evangelism



### BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS Annual Report — 1966

The Board of Examining Chaplains met at Cathedral House on April 15 and 16, 1966, to examine in all subjects required by Canon 29, Sec. 1 (a) for Holy Orders Messrs. Donald Schroder, Philip Lord, Preston Mears, Gerard Pisani, Harold Woods, Robert Burrows, Donald Fowler, and under Canon 29, Sec. 2 (a), Lynne T. Greene, M.D. The business meeting was held in Bishop Stark's office on April 16, Dean Griffin presiding. Present were Bishop Stark, Bishop Rath, the Dean, Dr. Leswing, and the Rev'd Messrs. Rice, Garvin, Child, Clarke, Lindsley, and Herring.

The bulk of the meeting consisted of discussion about standards for ordination. Dr. Leswing raised a question about productivity in parishes in which a vast cultural distance exists between clergy and vestry. He suggested that there is much evidence available to support a case for modifying our high academic standards in order to make the ordained ministry more accessible to men whose natural leadership is more impressive than their formal education.

Mr. Griffin said that he thought such a scheme would impose incompetent clergy upon incompetent vestries, and that instead of scaling down our standards for the clergy, we ought to be insisting on better vestries.

Bishop Stark spoke about the perpetual diaconate in this context and thought that the Diocese of California's experience might offer some guidance to us. He further advised us to try more pointedly to arrange the content of our examinations to suit the mind-set of young men in seminary.

We decided to meet in June to continue this discussion.

The June meeting fell on the 15th and ran from 11 a.m. until 2 p.m. The most notable action arising was our decision to examine two men whose formal education falls short of regular standards.

On September 17, 1966, the Board examined Mr. Raymond Nelson in all subjects required for ordination to the priesthood.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH D. HERRING, *Secretary*

### G. F. S., SOCIETY FOR GIRLS Annual Report — 1966

G. F. S., Society for Girls, a cooperating agency of the Episcopal Churchwomen, is part of a world-wide organization, sponsored by Churches of the Anglican Communion. The national structure of the organization in this country was dissolved by action of the G. F. S. National Assembly in July, 1966; G. F. S. in the United States is now composed of autonomous diocesan groups whose interests are part of the concern of the Christian Education Department of the Executive Council.

G. F. S. in the Diocese of Newark offers a program of service, study, worship, and recreation open to any girls between the ages of five and twenty-one. In 1966 there were branches in twelve churches in the diocese, with a total membership of Sponsors, Leaders and Members numbering about three hundred and twenty-five. Diocesan activities this year included an arts and crafts workshop for leaders and the Rally in the spring and Annual Service in the fall for all persons connected with the organization.

Further information about G. F. S. can be obtained from the Diocesan President:

Mrs. James Kenyon  
Box 454  
Mt. Arlington, N. J. 07856

### REPORT OF THE DEAN OF TRINITY CATHEDRAL IN NEWARK

The past year has been one of unusual excitement and growth for the Cathedral. Bishop Stark's request that the leaders and congregations of the Cathedral and of St. Philip's Church, Newark, examine the possibility of merger was taken seriously. After five months of deliberation and discussion, separate parish meetings were held on Sunday, October 2, 1966, and each congregation voted by more than seventy-five percent of those present to affirm the merger. The members of the congregation of St. Philip's saw that they would be strengthened by obtaining a good church plant and a clerical staff. The members of the congregation of Trinity saw that their numbers would be increased greatly. Both congregations were pleased because they realized that they would be strengthened financially and because they could make a special witness to the Lordship of Christ by racially integrating two congregations that were previously segregated.

The result of the consolidation was that the congregation tripled in size (from 150 pledging units to 480) and the racial balance changed from being almost exclusively Caucasian to becoming three-quarters Negro. Both congregations lost a small portion of their former members, and there was a small group in outspoken opposition to the merger. However, when the vote took place, the majority of these persons sought out other parishes to join, and the actual merger took place with little difficulty. The strength and joy of the new congregation was felt by all on Easter Day when for the first time in many years the Cathedral was filled by its own congregational members for a celebration of the Holy Communion.

As soon as the merger had taken place, the Executive Committee set to work to find a Negro priest to join the staff. The sought a young priest of the highest qualifications and found him in the person of the Reverend Dillard Robinson of St. Philip's Church, San Antonio, Texas. He was called to the staff to be a co-pastor and to give leadership in the development of the congregation's mission to the city. In January he was elected a Canon of the Cathedral as was, also, the Reverend Louis H. Berry, Rector Emeritus of St. Philip's Church, Newark. The staff was further increased by the hiring of Mrs. Leola Guilford to be a secretarial assistant to Mrs. Elkins in the office.

In early December a number of persons from the congregation with unusual experience in community affairs were called together by the Dean to suggest possible new roles for the Cathedral in the city. These persons decided to form themselves into a group called the Public Affairs Committee of Trinity Cathedral in order to act as a spokesman in civic affairs for some of the many people in the city who have had little voice. With the backing of the clergy and of the Executive Committee they addressed themselves to the crisis in public school education in Newark. By making strong public statements in the newspapers, by working with many groups in the city, and by personal confrontations with other civic leaders, they have done a significant job in arousing public interest and in beginning to help improve the educational system.

There have been two significant changes in Cathedral real estate. The Cathedral now owns the fine piece of property on the corner of Market and High Streets upon which formerly stood St. Philip's Church. The best development of this land is under study by the Executive Committee. In January, the Cathedral purchased 967-973 McCarter Highway. At the present time a warehouse-type building stands there with three commercial tenants using the building. The acquisition of this property provides a good income from the tenants, and it provides access to the cemetery from McCarter Highway.

In February, the clergy and congregation were sorry to have to say goodbye to Mr. and Mrs. Roderick Bethune. Mr. Bethune did a wonderful job as sexton and vergor, and he has now been replaced by Mr. William Campbell. In May, the Reverend Canon Alfred M. Niese resigned his position at the Cathedral to become the Rector of the Church of the Atonement in Fair Lawn. Canon Niese had a very effective ministry for four years at the Cathedral, and he and his wife endeared themselves to all with whom they worked and lived.

Respectfully submitted,

LEDLIE I. LAUGHLIN, JR., *Dean*

## CHURCH PENSION FUND

To the 1967 Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The status of the benefits of the Church Pension Fund now being distributed through the retirement and disability and other channels in the Diocese and the General Church, as of April 1, 1967, is as follows:

	<i>Diocese</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>General</i>	<i>Amount</i>
To retired clergy	42	\$105,894.48	1,106	\$2,553,161
To disabled clergy	4	9,036.12	129	320,223
To widows	43	64,915.20	1,615	2,234,794
To orphaned children	14	9,360.00	310	187,470
Total	103	\$189,205.80	3,160	\$5,295,648

Included in these figures are increases in June, 1966, totaling \$438,406 a year. The increases included a 2.8% increase in all minimum pensions and children's allowances, and a particular emphasis on offsetting the disadvantage the older pensioners have had from the shrinkage in purchasing power since they began to receive their pensions.

It is the hope of the Trustees that in the current year and in subsequent years every pension that has been in force a year, and the minimum scale of pensions, may be increased on the order of 2½-3%. This is a means of offsetting the depreciation of purchasing power of the dollar which seems to be a continuing phenomenon.

The normal minimum for the clergy is now \$2,160 and for widows \$1,440 a year. The orphan's allowance is now \$432 to \$720 a year, depending on age bracket. Pensions below these figures are due to late ordination, unpaid assessments in inactive periods, very low salaries, very late marriage, deposition intervals, and some early retirement cases.

About 47% of the present benefits from the system is the retirement benefit; 6% the disability benefit; and 47% the widows' and children's benefits. The assessments contribute a little less than one-half of the needed resources in the long run, over a half coming from investment earnings.

The insurance and annuity facilities made available by the Trustees through Church Life Insurance Corporation are widely used by the clergy and active lay workers and officials. The policies are a means, among other uses, whereby individuals may name their parishes as beneficiaries; parishes may build up endowments; parishes may provide pensions for their lay workers; dioceses and parishes may provide group life insurance for their clergy. The group Church Major Medical Plan now covers 15,000 individuals—clergy and lay workers and family members.

Over 5,000 churches and institutions are insured in The Church Insurance Company (fire and casualty). Thus the Church in effect is insuring itself, saving considerable money for the Church in the process. The affiliated Church Agency Corporation handles bonding, boiler, and other insurances required by the Church. Thus the Church has its own specialists working wholly in the field of Episcopal Church insurance, as its "joint commission on pensions and insurance," so to speak.

These units are wholly-owned subsidiaries of the Fund, operate wholly within the Church, and contribute to clergy pension.

The cooperation of the clergy and treasurers in administering this important activity of the Church is very much appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

SYDNEY E. GRANT, *Chairman*

## THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN

### 1966 Report

The larger magazine size format (3 x 11) of The Newark CHURCHMAN having been generally accepted, six issues instead of the nine of the previous year were printed and distributed. They went to some 31,500 individual mailing addresses, mostly families, resident in the Diocese of Newark; estimated readers—09 to 100,000.

The mailing list has been completely cross-indexed, alphabetically, according to names, and code identification as to parish. Zip code numbers have been affixed to all plates as required by the U. S. Post Office. Substantial additional costs were incurred for these services. Our mailing list is our greatest capital asset.

Our Business Manager, Mr. H. Merle Darling reported for 1966 as follows:

Income from Diocesan Budget .....	\$18,000.00
Income from Advertising .....	1,920.00
Income from Donations .....	4,102.00
<b>TOTAL 1966 INCOME .....</b>	<b>\$24,022.00</b>
Expended for Printing .....	\$16,255.00
Expended for Addressing-Mailing .....	1,514.00
Expended for Administration .....	2,326.00
(Editor's Office Expense)	
Expended for Zip Code and Index .....	3,821.00
<b>TOTAL 1966 EXPENSES .....</b>	<b>\$23,916.00</b>
Balance of Receipts over Expenditures .....	\$106.00

THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN was given the Presiding Bishop's Award for that diocesan paper in magazine format that had shown "the greatest improvement for 1966" in the Episcopal Church. A panel of journalists from the University of Indiana had made the recommendation. A plaque testifying to this honor is on display at the Cathedral House.

—A. STEWART HOGENAUER, *Editor*

## REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMISSION ON CLERGY SALARIES

### I. INTRODUCTION

The Standing Commission on Clergy Salaries is pleased to present herewith its eighth annual report. As background to this report, we commend attention to our report on Pages 144-148 of the *Journal of 1966*. This report in turn contains references which can be followed back through previous Journals. In seven years we have provided a good deal of information which space does not permit us to repeat or even summarize annually. Many readers of this report will, of course, already be familiar with our previous work, and others who desire further information may find it helpful to review our earlier reports.

We are pleased to report very substantial gains reflected in our most recent questionnaires. Our report this year is based on 112 questionnaires received out of 158 clergy contacted. This is a slightly smaller than usual sampling, but, by other tests available to us, we are confident that it is statistically reliable.

Since the Convention of 1966 resolved in favor of a 2-year program of clergy salary increases, the second part of which becomes effective January 1, 1968, we are not recommending further immediate increases in this report. We are, however offering some information about the changing situation and its probable future implications. We are dealing with one pastoral matter and providing, as usual, facts about clergy remuneration. For the convenience of those to whom copies of last year's report may not be readily available, we include at the end of this report an appendix on Standards of Clergy Remuneration that are effective at present and the new Standards which become effective in 1968.

## II. FACTS ON CLERGY REMUNERATION

Including housing and utilities, the average clergy salary reflected in the current questionnaires is \$9,183.03, a gain of \$745.55 over the comparable figure of a year ago. Since there have always been a handful of relative high salaries to bring up the average, your Commission has always believed that the median figure more clearly reflects the typical trend in Diocesan salaries. Last year this figure was \$7,697.60, and this year it is \$8,293.18, up by a less spectacular but still healthy \$595.58. In both cases, these are the largest annual gains reported since the work of the Standing Commission on Clergy Salaries began.

A record of 57 men reported raises in cash salary. This is also a substantially larger percentage of the respondents than ever before who have received raises. 21 men received raises in allowances and perquisites this past year. We cannot precisely compare the automobile allowance picture to that of a year ago but it appears that some 15 additional men are now at or above the Diocesan minimal auto allowance of \$800 per year. 10 men now have cars provided for them, rather than a car allowance. In our original report 8 years ago, only one man had such an arrangement. This may be an early sign of a trend. Through channels other than this questionnaire, your Commission has learned that there are now 5 men, in addition to the Diocesan Staff, who receive housing allowances in lieu of rectories. By this we mean, allowances for clergy whose tenure is expected to be limited.

50 of the clergy responding indicate that vestments which are used in the churches' services are provided. Again, precise comparisons with other figures are not possible, but this is a clearly rising trend.

We are pleased to report also that, effective July 1, 1967, there will be a 50% increase in life insurance coverage for the clergy of the Diocese. This increase was approved at the April meeting of the Diocesan Council, upon the recommendation of the Committee on Diocesan Administration and Salaries, as reported by its Chairman, Mr. William C. Young, and its insurance expert, Mr. Christopher Wain. The additional cost in 1967 will be covered by an experience-based premium refund. Full details of this increased coverage will be included in the next Clergy Newsletter. Under the increased coverage, clergy on active service will be insured for \$7,500.00 and coverage for retired clergy over 71 increased from \$1,000.00 to \$1,500.00.

Notwithstanding the gratifying forward steps that have been taken by many parishes and the overall improvement in the Diocesan picture, we are bound to report that the Diocese apparently has its own hard-core group of churches facing problems. Overall it appears that about 20% of our men are in some respect below the minimums in the total picture of clergy remuneration. Our statistics indicate an interesting phenomenon—there is apparently a body of churches which provide just sufficient increases to maintain a position below but relative to the established standards. Thus, their cash salary may consistently be 10% below the minimum, or their car allowance consistently \$200 less than the recommended figure. We draw attention to this phenomenon in the hope that some of the vestries involved in this process may recognize that, if they can but once make

a special catch-up effort, they can thereafter maintain at least the minimum salaries and perquisites with no greater increases than they are already making.

Your Standing Commission on Clergy Salaries is glad for the progress that has been made, which is reflected in these figures. We hope that in 1968 efforts to comply with the standards which go into effect January 1st will enable us to report further progress. We earnestly hope that 1968 will see a number of churches not now meeting minimum standards making the necessary efforts to do so.

### III. THE COMPARATIVE SITUATION AND THE FUTURE

When your Commission recommended major increases in Diocesan minimums to become effective in 1967 and 1968 with at least commensurate raises for those men already receiving more than the minimums, it was our expectation that the steps which the Convention endorsed would improve the relative position of clergy salaries. Last year we reported: "It appears that from 1962 to 1965 the median clergy salary has grown slightly more rapidly than the very lowest teachers' salaries, but substantially less rapidly than the salaries of more experienced public school teachers." In particular, we hoped that the proposed increases would permit us to gain some ground in our efforts to keep clergy minimum salaries (including perquisites) at least abreast of public school teachers' salaries. It now appears, on the basis of major break-throughs achieved in some school systems, that by the end of 1968 (even assuming that raises of unprecedented magnitude will have been given to the Diocesan clergy in 1967, and 1968, we may find that we have done little if any more than maintain our relative position. Furthermore, we shall be faced with the fact that teachers' salaries will probably go up again in 1969 and every year in the foreseeable future.

Some other wage figures confirm the overall trend that we must anticipate over the next 3 years. 75% of all railroad workers will receive 5% annual wage increases, compounded in each of the next 3 years. The other 25%, skilled railroad shop workers, have a different package providing an even larger increase. The base salary for a New York City patrolman or fireman will advance \$1,360.00 over the next 27 months. The recent New York newspaper settlement provided compounding increases adding up to 21% for the next 3 years, with additional provision for a percentage increase over 4% in the cost of living in any given year. Farm incomes are up 40% since 1960 and rose 15% in 1966.

The import of these figures is that the Church must face the fact that its own personnel live in a time of rapidly rising salaries. In planning for the future, vestries should not only be aware of this fact, but also of other factors which may well affect clergy remuneration.

Several matters will be considered by the next General Convention bearing upon Clergy Livings. Of course, we cannot predict either what recommendations will be made to the Convention or what action the Convention will take. Generally, however, the Church has fallen behind the world in providing fringe benefits, such as comparable sickness and disability benefits and life insurance. Its once advanced, progressive, pension plan is now out of step with the Social Security system and, relative to the salaries received near the close of a man's career, lags markedly behind typical government and corporation pension plans. Indeed, the cries of retired clergy living out their lives in genteel poverty, forced to depend upon their children, and sometimes, to put it bluntly, on charity, are among the most poignant that come to the ears of your Commission chairman. The General Convention will also be considering what to do about the very heavy Social Security premiums (1½ times that paid by a layman of comparable salary) paid by the clergy because they are treated as "self-employed persons."

Your Commission, without venturing any specific predictions, believes that prudent vestries; in their long-range planning, will probably need to think in terms of some sort of a package of increases in salaries and benefits in the range of \$700-\$900 in 1969, perhaps the same in 1970, and, once adjustments have been made, a \$500-\$700 package thereafter, assuming that the present trend of ever-increasing wages and benefits in the secular world continues. Let it be stressed

that your Commission has no crystal ball. Conditions may change. These are not recommendations. When more facts are known, we reserve the right to recommend smaller increases or none at all, or, if the facts warrant it, to recommend even more than we can now foresee. We bring these factors to your attention now simply in the hope that they may facilitate long-range planning, assuming that, 1.) the Church will not want the relative economic position of the clergy to deteriorate and that, 2.) present national economic trends will continue.

In the face of these trends and these long-range considerations, the members of your Commission feel that a few words about our own position may be in order. Basically, it is our responsibility to gather and report facts and, on the basis of these facts, make recommendations designed to promote and maintain "just and equitable clergy remuneration." We can, therefore, plead that ours is a prophetic function; that our responsibility is to point out what ought to be, leaving the administrative task of raising the necessary funds in other hands. In point of fact, your Commission tries very hard to be sensitive to other needs of the Church and to recognize all the demands which are legitimately made for the available dollars. We, therefore, ask not "how much can we get?", but rather, "what is the least we must ask if the economic position of the clergy is not to deteriorate?" We know that the Church's costs are rising considerably more rapidly than its income. We recognize that the gap between the two is reaching critical proportions. We are cognizant of the fact that 37 parishes and missions are already on special quotas in this Diocese. We know that, if clergy salaries and perquisites must be raised at what now appears to be the probable rate in the next half decade, several marginal parishes may find it impossible to continue operation or may have to share the services of a minister. A corollary of this is that increased costs may decrease the number of positions open in a situation where there may already be surplus personnel. Certainly, we regret these possibilities. Individual members of the Standing Commission on Clergy Salaries are at work on other departments or committees, as well as in their own parishes, seeking ways to avoid such calamities. We sincerely believe, however, that the way out of such difficulties is not to place the burden upon our clergy and rectory families. At the most the Church can only lose ground slowly. It cannot stand still in the matter of clergy salaries and perquisites. To try to hold our recommendations much below present levels (which are in fact conservative) might save enough to permit a marginal operation to continue for a year or two more. But stipends are only a part of the picture of rising costs. As we see it, it is the overall economy which will sooner or later force the Church to consolidate itself into viable, efficient operations. Our attempts to recommend economic justice for the clergy may here and there accelerate the inevitable but they will not cause it.

#### IV. A PASTORAL MATTER AND A RESOLUTION

It has come to our attention that there is no articulated standard in the area of parish death benefits for a clergyman and that this may be a source of embarrassment both to a well-meaning vestry and to a surviving clergy family. After very careful consideration, your Standing Commission on Clergy Salaries believes that, should a clergyman die while in active service, his parish should continue his cash salary and perquisites for at least 90 days. This should include use of a telephone but not the car allowance which is based on the assumption that it is in fact compensation for an expense. We trust that this can usually be done without hardship to the parish since it would be very difficult to select and acquire the services of a replacement in anything less than this time. We believe that the 90 days should be regarded as a minimum and that the guidance of the Bishop should be sought in considering other factors, for example, the school terms of the children which should be taken into account before terminating the rectory family's use of the facilities. Since our responsibility is to propose a minimum, we do this in our 1967 Resolution:

#### RESOLUTION I

BE IT RESOLVED, that the 1967 Convention of the Diocese of Newark establish it as a standard that, in the event of the death of a clergyman in Diocesan

employ or a vicar of a mission, the man's family shall be entitled to continued use of their house and continued salary and perquisites for a period of 90 days and BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this Convention express its mind that all parishes should make like provision for the families of their rectors or curates should they die in active service.

The Standing Commission on Clergy Salaries is grateful to our Bishops for their continuing concern, to Mrs. Edward K. Walker, our statistician, and all who have assisted us with our work. We appreciate your study of this report and hope that you will use your influence and efforts to implement it, and particularly the schedule of salaries recommended in the appendix.

Respectfully submitted,

GORDON McKINLEY  
DONALD STRYKER  
WILLIAM P. REUSS

IVAN H. PARTRIDGE, *Chairman*  
HAYWARD LEVY  
NATHANIEL R. WINSLOW

### Appendix to the Report of

#### The Standing Committee on Clergy Salaries of the Diocese of Newark Re: Standards of Clergy Remuneration

According to resolutions passed by the 1966 Convention of the Diocese of Newark, the following standards for minimum cash salaries are established for the year 1967 for full-time clergy, being provided in addition to currently prevailing perquisites:

Deacon — \$4,600 per year

Priest-in-training (First two years in Priesthood) — \$5,100 per year

Priest — \$5,300 per year

For 1968, the established standards for minimum cash salaries are as follows:

Deacon — \$4,750 per year

Priest-in-training (First two years in Priesthood) — \$5,500 per year

Priest — \$6,000 per year

Standard perquisites are likewise to be provided in 1968. As established by convention resolution, these are the following:

- (a) Suitable housing, properly maintained
- (b) Heat
- (c) Electricity
- (d) Water
- (e) Gas (if necessary)

In addition to perquisites, all Clergy should receive the following allowances:

- (1) Local telephone service, if required for Parish purposes
- (2) Auto allowance, \$800 minimum and 10 cents per mile thereafter

The 1966 Convention of the Diocese of Newark also resolved that all Parish Vestries and the Department of Missions be urged to "seek to raise all salaries now above the minimums at least in proportion to the minimum levels of 1967 and 1968, and that any instances when this is not possible within the next two years it be set as a goal to achieve at the earliest possible date."

Thus, for example, if a man was receiving \$5,500 when the new minimums went into effect, the effect of this resolution is to urge that he receive \$5,800 per year in 1967, and \$6,500 per year in 1968.

Please take note that these resolutions apply to minimum salaries, as well as to other salaries that will remain below the standard of "just and equitable" salaries as determined by the resolution of the 1966 Convention. The 1966 Convention defined "just and equitable salaries" as the payment of a total living in which the clergyman's cash salary plus housing (valued at not more than 10% of cash salary) be equated to a figure 1.5 times that of the salary of a public school teacher who is on the 6-year level (7-year level if it be recognized) of equal years of experience to the clergyman in the community in which he serves."



## **REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL CONCERNS**

**To the Ninety-Third Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark  
May 18, 1967**

During the past year, your Commission on Ecumenical Concerns has met regularly. The group aimed at securing people, both clerical and lay whose views would represent the whole spectrum of opinion within the diocese. We would welcome others of diverse views.

During the year, it became apparant that the most pressing issue facing the Episcopal Church in ecumenical relations was the Consultation on Church Union. A weekend conference was held at St. John the Baptist Convent in Mendham on November 4th and 5th. At that time, the document "Principles of Church Union" was carefully studied by the Commission to clarify our ideas of what is proposed. The Commission feels the necessity of stressing that the "Principles" are not a plan, but only the basis upon which a plan of union can be framed if the consulting Churches approve. The suggestion was also made that without careful study of the document itself it is very difficult to make an informed judgment of it. The question each Episcopalian must ask is whether the "Principles of Church Union" conform to the Lambeth Quadrilateral.

The Commission promoted a conference at the Cathedral House on February 14th, which enabled the New Jersey Chairman for ecumenical concerns of all the churches in the Consultation to meet. The outcome was a petition to the Bishops and denominational executives to promote Sunday, April 23, 1967, as a day for pulpit exchanges as well as asking all parishes involved to study the book "Principles of Church Union." This group decided to meet regularly to promote further understanding and study.

It is the purpose of this Commission to promote better understanding, and to serve as a clearing house for the exchange of ideas in the area of Ecumenical Concerns.

At the Ninety-Second Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark, a resolution was passed referring the House of Bishops' resolution on guest communion to this commission for study and recommendations. After careful consideration of this matter, as well as a review of the positions taken by other dioceses in the Church, your Commission unanimously adopted the following resolution:

WHEREAS the "Statement On Communion Discipline" by the Joint Commission on Ecumenical Relations, adopted by that body January 3-5, 1967, to be included in its Triennial Report to General Convention, best represents the consensus of the Commission on Ecumenical Concerns of the Diocese of Newark, and that your Commission on Ecumenical Concerns recommends it to the Diocese of Newark;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Ninety-Third Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark endorses the "Statement on Communion Discipline" by the Joint Commission on Ecumenical Relations and;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the secretary of this convention communicate this endorsement to the House of Bishops and the House of Deputies at the Coming General Convention.

A copy of the "Statement on Communion Discipline" is filed with this report and has been circulated to the delegates of this convention.

Your Commission on Ecumenical Concerns also offers the following resolution concerning Church Union:

WHEREAS General Convention in 1961 appointed a committee of nine to enter into the exploration of the establishment of a united church, and;

WHEREAS said committee for five years has been deeply involved in the

Consultation on Church Union with similar committees representing (in 1967) nine other Christian bodies, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED (1) that the Diocese of Newark approves of the Preamble and of the first four chapters of the document, *Principles of Church Union* adopted by the Consultation at its meeting in 1966, recognizing that this document (which is to serve as a basis upon which to formulate a Plan of Union) is not complete as a comprehensive statement of the Faith and Order of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and is not intended to be, but needs to be amplified and clarified through further study, both by this Church and all participating Churches;

RESOLVED (2) that the Diocese of Newark recommends to General Convention that General Convention authorize the Joint Commission on Ecumenical Relations to continue participation in the Consultation's search for Church Union.

RESOLVED (3) that the Diocese of Newark recommend to the General Convention that General Convention authorize the Joint Commission on Ecumenical Relations to enter, with the delegations of other communions, into the preparation of a Plan of Union based upon the aforesaid documents, bearing in mind our commitments to the whole Anglican Communion and to the wider episcopal fellowship, as well as our conversations with the Roman Catholic and Orthodox Churches, without committing the Episcopal Church at this time to acceptance of this or any other Plan of Union, and;

RESOLVED (4) that the Secretary of the Diocesan Convention is instructed to transmit copies of this resolution to the Presiding Bishop, to the Secretary of the House of Bishops, to the President of the House of Clerical and Lay Deputies; to the Secretary of the House of Clerical and Lay Deputies, and the Chairman of the Joint Commission of Ecumenical Relations.

Your Commission on Ecumenical Concerns wishes to thank all who have served during the year, and all who have helped us.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE R. DAWSON, *Chairman*

#### MEMBERS

The Rt. Rev. George E. Rath  
The Rev. George M. Bean  
The Rev. Alton H. Taylor  
The Rev. Thomas M. Foster  
Mr. Howard Taylor  
Mrs. James H. Wallace

The Rev. Marshall T. Rice  
The Rev. Charles R. Fisher  
The Rev. Henry R. Powers  
The Rev. John R. Purnell  
Mr. Herbert D. Thomas  
Mr. Martin Cook

#### STATEMENT ON COMMUNION DISCIPLINE

by THE JOINT COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL RELATIONS

"1) The Holy Communion must be seen in its proper context of the fellowship of committed Christians in the household of the apostolic faith, to which we are admitted by Baptism. In the historic tradition which the Episcopal Church maintains and practices the baptized member completes his baptismal initiation by personal profession of faith and loyalty, and so proceeds to the blessing of Confirmation and to participation in the Holy Eucharist. In the historic churches, Eastern and Western, the Bishop as the center of unity of the Christian family is active in the whole process—authorizing the administration of Baptism (usually by a priest, though sometimes by a deacon or layman), confirming either in person or (in some traditions) by delegation to a priest, ordaining the celebrant of the Eucharist if he does not officiate at it himself. The normative condition of the

Church is union in one fellowship, at once of faith, sacramental practice, personal relations and church order; and this is therefore the situation which the services and rules of the Prayer Book embody.

'2) The anomalous situation of Christian division requires us to accept at the heart of our Christian experience the pain of divisions which the present ecumenical renewal of the Church is beginning to overcome. Yet all who have been baptized in the Name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit have been made members of the Body of Christ. Those who in Christian traditions other than ours have by personal profession of faith and personal commitment affirmed their status as members of the Body may on occasion be led by their Christian obedience to wish to receive Communion in our Church. We believe that they may properly do so where the discipline of their own church permits, not only at special occasions of ecumenical gatherings specifically looking towards church unity, but also in circumstances of individual spiritual needs; and that this does not require any rubrical or canonical changes. We hope that such recognition of the deep significance of our basic fellowship in Baptism will help to speed the day when all the children of God will be able to join freely in one fellowship around the table of the Lord."

## DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

### Annual Report—1966

**Introduction:** During 1966, the Department of Christian Education provided a wide program of Christian education activities for persons on all age levels on the diocesan, archdeaconry and local parish levels. This program was implemented by the work of our consultant, the Rev. Herbert Leswing, Th.D., and by five operating and two administrative committees. The work of the latter two, the nominating and administrative committees, are reflected in the listing of the membership of the Department and in the financial statement with which this report concludes. The program of the Department is reflected in the reports of the consultant and committees which follow. Before turning to these reports, one item of great importance should be noted.

During 1966, the Department carried on extensive negotiations with the Camp and Conference Committee about joining it to the groups. As of the closing date of this report, the incorporation of this committee into the Department was in its final stages.

#### *Work of the Consultant—The Rev. Herbert Leswing, Th.D.*

During 1966 the consultant attended one hundred and five meetings relative to the work of the department, and approximately twelve meetings of committees of the New Jersey Council of Churches. He made fourteen addresses about our companion diocese, seven concerning the over-all work of the department. He served as a staff member for eleven days of major training events, eight days at national conferences, and four days in consultations with departments in other dioceses. The consultant also spent six days administering Canonical Examinations in history, missions, policy, and Christian Education. Six days were spent in field trips to several regions of our own diocese, and sixty-three parishes were visited during the year. The consultant conducted fifty-nine services this year, and administered Holy Baptism twice. Many consultations were held in the office with representatives of parishes. Increasing activity among the various committees of the department had added to travel demands, but has succeeded in some decentralization of administration.

#### *The work of the Parish Day School Committee—Francis Parkman, Jr., Chairman*

The activities of the year derived from the Committee's questions in two areas: (1) How can the Parish Day School Committee best serve the Diocese in relationship to existing day schools and in the development of additional ones where is need? and (2) How can the relationship with St. Bernard's School, a secondary school affiliated with the Diocese, be strengthened?

As to the first: A questionnaire was mailed in April to all parishes and missions. The results: 53 respondents; 44—no school, 2—no school, but interest in starting, 4—operating day school at pre-primary level, 3—day schools using Church premises (2 Headstart and 1 Montessori). We are aware that there are other day schools in operation, both "parish" and "non-parish." The Committee coopted to membership the director of The Christ Church, Short Hills, School, and thus strengthened its effectiveness. Plans were made for visits by Committee members to schools, and for a conference of directors and their rectors in the fall of 1967.

As to the second: In addition to the two trustees serving on the St. Bernard's Board as representatives of the Diocese, a member of our Committee was appointed to the School's Academic Committee. A Bishop's Scholarship was inaugurated on an annual basis. A faculty training conference was held, supported by the Department of Christian Education.

#### *The Work of the Youth Committee—The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst, Chairman*

In 1966, The Youth Committee sponsored three high school conferences at Holiday House. Staff members were exchanged with conference groups from other dioceses in the Second Province and the cross-fertilization proved to be a helpful

stimulant for all involved. Plans were therefore made for a joint training session of staff members of youth conferences for the spring of 1967 at Tuxedo Park, N.Y.

The Youth Committee managed and staffed three weekend conference-retreats at the Convent of St. John the Baptist at Mendham. This popular program was over-subscribed and the tentative plans for additional such conferences in the spring.

As usual, the Committee was represented at all Provincial functions, supported several Archdeaconry meetings, and provided consultation and aid to parish programs. Of exceptional note was the experimental, ecumenical, innercity youth work which it underwrote in Hoboken, N. J.

In addition to this active program, the Committee held several study sessions during 1966, evaluating the youth picture of the Diocese and steps that might be taken to increase the Church's effectiveness with its youth.

*The Work of the Adult Committee—The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab, Chairman*

The calendar year 1966 was a period of consolidation and search for new directions for the Adult Committee.

In October, the Committee sponsored an experimental program on Christian Ethics and Daily Work led by The Rev. A. T. Mollegen, Professor of New Testament and Christian Ethics at Virginia Theological Seminary. This conference was part of a two-year program in this field of concern which was the joint understanding of a number of parishes in northern Bergen County. While such conferences are limited to their goals because they deal with persons pulled out of their daily work situations, they, nevertheless, provide the participants with insight and mutual support in coping with some of the ethical decisions that arise in their daily work.

In November, the Committee began an extended study of some of the emerging new patterns of the Church's work in Germany and other places in Europe. Of interest in these experiments is their success in dealing with the structures of society and with persons in terms of their roles in those structures of society. This work is built around conferences and courses whose participants are recruited because of their roles in society (thereby reaching more "outsiders" than usual). Moreover, these conferences are courses und secular as well as theological resources and so enter into a high degree of genuine dialog with the world where all become seekers of truth together.

In December, plans were laid for seeking experiments in adult education by adding theological courses to the various Adult Education Schools of our local Communities. A survey was planned for 1967 that would result (in September of that year) in a packet of various Lenten and adult programs which had been used successfully in various Parishes and Missions. This packet would become a resource for parish and mission education committees planning for the coming year.

The Committee also supported and cooperated with the Episcopal Church Women in their education program and with the Princeton Conference.

*The Work of the Children's Committee—The Rev. Jos. D. Herring, Jr., Chairman*

In 1966, the Children's Committee continued to do research work in the field of religion and public schools and continued work on patterns for Church School teacher training operations. The Committee did in fact provide leadership for such operations in the Diocese during the year. The Children's Committee also began an extensive program of curriculum evaluation. It is at the present time evaluating curriculum materials from several sources within the Episcopal Church, and from major sources in other denominations. This project is directed toward making a report available in the fall of 1967 concerning the advantages and disadvantages of the various course materials. This Committee has recently undergone a change in committee chairman, and as traditional on such an occasion, it is now reviewing its projects and objectives to ascertain whether it is rendering the most effective possible service in support of the Christian nurture of the children of our Diocese.

*The Training Committee—The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman, Chairman*

During the past year twenty-four persons were added to the list of clergy and lay people of the Diocese who have received intensive training in skills or in working effectively in groups. As a part of this training, the Training Committee has sponsored a number of training operations of its own, in part to provide these trainees with practical experience. It has also responded to several calls for trained assistants with Diocesan projects and has recommended numerous trainers for parochial operations. That the Department has a substantial waiting list of persons desiring to receive such training is testimony both to the effectiveness of the training itself and to the fact that it has met many needs in the Diocese effectively.

The Committee stands ready to recommend trainers both for Diocesan functions, and to help solve problems of parish strategy, communication and program training, and it will continue to help develop leadership potential among members. It will, of course, continue to seek out and make available training opportunities for all in the Diocese who may wish them.

**LAY READERS GUILD REPORT FOR 1966-1967**

The primary extra-parochial work of the members of the guild continues to be service in nursing homes and other institutions. Also, in temporarily replacing clergymen in missions and parishes. The service of Evening Prayer has been regularly taken at the Cathedral five nights a week by the faithful group who have undertaken this work.

Members of the guild are eager to serve in all areas of the Diocese and will go wherever and whenever they may serve the Church.

Edward A. Johnson	-----	President
Edgar O. Curtis	-----	Vice President
Raymond MacFarland	-----	Secretary-Treasurer
The Rev. Waldron L. Coon	-----	Chaplain

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD A. JOHNSON, *President*

**YOUTH CONSULTATION SERVICE****Annual Report — 1966**

The Youth Consultation Service embraces two essential contributions to its community, which is the Diocese of Newark.

It provides RESIDENTIAL CARE and loving concern for little girls, age 4 to 12, who, being Wards of the New Jersey Bureau of Children's Services, are assigned to the Youth Consultation Service. Generally, these youngsters became Wards of the State after having been "abandoned, abused or cruelly treated." During 1966, as in the previous year, there were 14 such youngsters in the Residence, maximum capacity.

Youth Consultation Service also provides professional GUIDANCE and COUNCIL to teenagers, and, in the process, to their parents. When a young person comes in, as a referral or independently, the problem is first clarified and evaluated. The value of skilled counselors is evident: Knowledgeable classification of a problem, which can be associated with school work, job finding, sex, family relations, search for identity, and many other factors, is the first step toward helping solve the problem. The next step in the professional service is empathetic: to suggest or prescribe the ways in which resolution is to be found.

In dealing with a human situation, all of the facilities of the Youth Consultation Service can be brought to bear. Besides Case Workers, each of whom has earned a graduate degree in Social Work, there is available Vocational Guidance and Education Counselling, as well as the services of Psychological and Psychiatric specialists. Financial assistance can be provided in cases of need from a \$3,000 Designated Relief Fund.

The professional staff is augmented by VISTA Volunteers and members of the Youth Consultation Service Apprenticeship Program. The latter enables qualified young women to serve in the Residence for one year's experience in connection with earning a Masters Degree in Social Work.

The Hudson County Mental Health Center in Jersey City is a unit in the Consultation Service which deals with the many needs in that community.

Under the administration of Miss Helen Fisher, Executive Director, who was appointed to that post on July 1, 1965, all of the activities of the Youth Consultation Service have progressed. In 1966, for the first time the children in the Residence had their own Summer Camp - in Vermont - arranged for by members of the Diocese and with contributions supplementary to the annual grant for the purpose from the Butts Fund.

Aware of the rapidly-increasing demands for the services that the Youth Consultation Service provides, the Board of Trustees is in full support of Miss Fisher's efforts to enlist up-to-date expertise obtaining additional funds reffilled to help more and more people.

Respectfully submitted,

MARVIN V. HENKEL, *President*  
Board of Trustees

# **YOUTH CONSULTATION SERVICE**

## **INCOME**

### **Contributions:**

Individuals and corporations .....	\$ 26,461.39
Churches .....	6,920.71
Glen Ridge Congregational Church .....	300.00
Newark News .....	<u>2,244.00</u>

**\$ 35,926.10**

### **Grants, Funds, Fees and Investment Income:**

Laura Augusta Fund .....	19,011.39
Diocesan Grant .....	15,500.00
St. Katherine's Fund .....	3,113.51
Turrell Fund .....	1,750.00
Baker Memorial .....	1,384.34
Apprenticeship Program .....	1,200.00
St. Peter's Church, Morristown Charitable Trust Fund ....	1,000.00
Foundations .....	175.00
Other grants, funds, fees and interest .....	<u>3,934.63</u>

**47,068.87**

### **Group Residence:**

New Jersey Bureau of Children's Services .....	31,267.15
Gertrude Butts Memorial .....	20,000.00
Turrell Fund .....	7,750.00
Contributions from Churches .....	<u>480.05</u>

**53,497.20**

### **Mental Health Center:**

State of New Jersey Mental Health Grant .....	29,282.18
St. Peter's Church, Morristown Charitable Trust Fund ....	10,000.00
St. Luke's Church, Montclair .....	5,400.00
St. Elizabeth's Church, Ridgewood .....	2,000.00
Union Congregational Church, Montclair .....	250.00
Contributions from Other Churches .....	2,139.24
Fees .....	<u>5,131.01</u>

**54,202.43**  
**\$190,694.60**



## EXPENSES

Salaries .....	\$127,509.16	
Six Weeks Summer Camp in Vermont		
Salaries .....	2,457.10	
Other .....	<u>4,669.67</u>	7,126.77
Payroll Taxes .....		3,636.35
Employee benefits .....		4,022.83
Building operations and rent .....		26,229.11
Office expense and auditing .....		5,125.24
Insurance .....		588.77
Transportation .....		1,732.86
Relief .....		3,747.71
Miscellaneous .....		<u>3,229.94</u>
Interest .....		<u>511.82</u>
		<u>183,460.56</u>
Net income after Expenses .....		7,234.04
Less: Repayment of Loan .....		4,000.00
		<u>3,234.04</u>
Less Decrease in Withholdings .....		858.14
Increase in Unrestricted Cash .....		<u>2,375.90</u>
Unrestricted Cash and Bonds, January 1, 1966 .....		<u>29,617.17</u>
Consisting of:		
Cash in Checking Accounts and on Hand .....	1,397.50	
Cash in Savings Accounts .....	27,595.57	
Bonds .....	<u>3,000.00</u>	
	<u>31,993.07</u>	
And: Assets Restricted as to Income:		
Cash in Savings Account—The Reverend Doctor		
Herbert S. Brown Fund .....	5,000.00	
Securities—John Max Weyer Memorial Fund .....	<u>3,755.00</u>	
	8,755.00	
And: Assets Restricted to Principal and Income		
Designated Relief Fund .....	<u>5,760.76</u>	14,515.76
Total Assets .....		<u>46,508.83</u>
Less: Notes Payable .....	6,000.00	
Withholdings from Employees .....	<u>1,152.92</u>	7,152.92
Net Assets, December 31, 1966 .....		<u>39,355.91</u>
Net Assets Consist of:		
Designated Relief Fund .....		5,760.76
The Reverend Doctor Herbert S. Brown Fund .....		5,000.00
John Max Weyer Memorial Fund .....		<u>3,755.00</u>
Total Restricted Funds .....		14,515.76
Unrestricted Funds .....		<u>24,840.15</u>
		<u>\$ 39,355.91</u>

Statement audited by John G. McCulloch & Co. is available upon request  
at the Youth Consultation Service.



# Record of Official Acts

**Ordinations.**

**Clergy Changes.**

**Clergy Received.**

**Clergy Transferred.**

**Clergy Deceased.**

**Renunciations and Depositions.**

**Restorations.**

**Consents Given by the Bishops to Elections, Ordinations,  
Consecrations and Resignations of Bishops.**

**Anniversaries, Institutions, Dedications, Consecrations.**

**Wardens Appointed.**

**Treasurers Appointed.**

**Lay Readers Licensed.**

**Bishops' Confirmations, Reception and Discretionary Funds.**

**Financial Statements.**

**Parish Statistics.**

**Statistics of the Diocese.**

**Memorandum of Information Required by the Standing  
Committee.**

**ORDINATIONS****1966 - 1967***A. D. 1966*

- Sept. 4 Mr. Stephen T. Arpee, Priest, by Bishop H. B. Dehqani-Tafti, Bishop of Iran, on behalf of Bishop Stark, in St. Luke's Pro-Cathedral, Isfahan, Iran.
- Sept. 25 Dr. Lynne Tuthill Greene, Deacon, by Bishop Rath, in the Church of the Annunciation, Oradell. Presented by the Rev. H. Gordon MacDonald.
- Oct. 9 Mr. Raymond Allen Nelson, Deacon, by Bishop Rath, in St. Bernard's School Chapel, Gladstone. Presented by the Rev. John T. Morrow.
- Oct. 13 Mr. Harold Dean Woods, Priest, by Bishop Stark, in Grace Church, Madison. Presented by the Ven. William Nieman.
- Oct. 15 Mr. Gerard A. Pisaní, Jr., Priest, by Bishop Rath, in St. Mary's Church, Sparta. Presented by the Rev. Harold F. Shaffer.
- Dec. 11 Mr. Donald E. Fowler, Priest, by Bishop Rath, in the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg. Presented by the Rev. William J. Dougherty.
- Dec. 14 Mr. Thomas Clarke Lincoln, Priest, by Bishop Stark, in the Church of the Saviour, Denville. Presented by the Rev. David M. Gillespie.
- Dec. 16 Mr. Robert Vincent Burrows, Priest, by Bishop Archie M. Crowley, Bishop Suffragan of Michigan, in behalf of Bishop Stark, in St. John's Church, Chesaning, Michigan. Presented by the Ven. Charles Braidwood.
- Dec. 16 Mr. Perry Alden Klingman, Priest, by Bishop Rath, in Grace Church, Madison. Presented by the Ven. William L. Nieman.
- Dec. 17 Mr. Philip W. Lord, Priest, by Bishop John H. Esquirol, Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Connecticut, in St. John's Parish, Stamford, Connecticut. Presented by the Rev. Stanley F. Hamsley.
- Dec. 17 Mr. Donald John Schroder, Priest, by Bishop Rath, in Calvary Church, Summit. Presented by the Rev. Elmer F. Francis.
- Dec. 17 Mr. Preston K. Mears, Jr., Priest, by Bishop Stark, in St. Peter's Church, Morristown. Presented by the Rev. S. Hughes Garvin.

*Since January 1967*

- Jan. 8 Mr. Richard Belden Andersen, Deacon, by Bishop Rath, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Very Rev. Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr.
- Feb. 12 Mr. Raymond Allen Nelson, Priest, by Bishop Stark, in St. Bernard's School Chapel, Gladstone. Presented by the Reverend John Morrow.
- May 21 Mr. Richard Belden Andersen, Priest, by Bishop Stark, in Christ Church, Short Hills. Presented by the Very Rev. Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr.
- June 10 Mr. Walter Donald Carlson, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral in Newark. Presented by the Reverend Edwin S. Tomlinson.
- June 10 Mr. Stuart Platt Coxhead, Jr., Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral in Newark. Presented by the Reverend Feendsen A. Nichols.
- June 10 Mr. John Alfred Fesq, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral in Newark. Presented by the Reverend F. Stanton.
- June 10 Mr. Mark Harris, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral in Newark. Presented by the Very Reverend Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr.
- June 10 Mr. John Eric Hayden, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral in Newark. Presented by the Reverend William V. Albert.
- June 10 Mr. John William Johnson, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral in Newark. Presented by the Reverend Albert Mason.
- June 10 Mr. Robert S. MacArthur, 3rd, Deacon, by Bishop Stark in Trinity Cathedral in Newark. Presented by the Reverend Elmer F. Francis.
- June 10 Mr. William Leighton Rawson, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral in Newark. Presented by the Reverend A. Wayne Schwab.
- June 10 Mr. Noel Nikolai Sokoloff, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral in Newark. Presented by the Very Reverend Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr.
- June 10 Mr. William James Wood, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral in Newark. Presented by the Reverend Charles J. Child, Jr.

## CLERGY CHANGES 1966 - 1967

### A. D. 1966

- June 1 The Rev. Eugene A. Stech transferred to the Diocese of California.
- June 11 The Rev. Robert V. Burrows becomes curate at St. John's Church, Chesaning, Michigan.
- June 11 The Rev. Donald E. Fowler becomes Vicar of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg.
- June 11 The Rev. Perry A. Kingman becomes Curate at Grace Church, Madison.
- June 11 The Rev. Thomas C. Lincoln becomes Curate at the Church of the Saviour, Denville.
- June 11 The Rev. Philip W. Lord becomes Curate at St. John's Church, Stamford, Conn.
- June 11 The Rev. Preston K. Mears, Jr., becomes Curate at St. Peter's, Morristown.
- June 11 The Rev. Gerard A. Pisani, Jr., becomes Curate at St. Mary's, Sparta.
- June 11 The Rev. Donald Schroder becomes Curate at Calvary Church, Summit.
- June 11 The Rev. Harold D. Woods becomes Curate at Grace Church, Madison.
- June 14 The Rev. Richard L. Stinson resigns as Rector of St. Luke's Church, Hope, to become Associate Rector of Good Shepherd Mission, Fort Defiance, Arizona.
- June 30 The Rev. Roger O. Douglas resigns as Rector of the Church of the Saviour, Denville, to become Rector of St. Matthew's Church, Wilton, Connecticut.
- July 1 The Rev. Donald Beers resigns as Vicar of St. Alban's, Oakland/Franklin Lakes.
- July 1 The Rev. John H. Peterson, Jr., becomes Curate at Christ Church, Hackensack (to remain canonically resident in the Diocese of Rhode Island).
- July 1 The Rev. Craig Biddle III resigns as Curate at St. Peter's, Morristown, to become Rector of the Church of the Annunciation, Oradell.
- July 31 The Rev. James H. B. Kenyon resigns as Priest-in-charge of Christ Church, Newark, to become Vicar of St. Peter's, Mount Arlington.
- July 31 The Rev. Guy Walser resigns as Vicar of the Church of Our Saviour, Secaucus, to become Rector of St. John's - St. Mark's, Newark.
- July 31 The Rev. William Hargett resigns as Assistant at Christ Church, Short Hills, to join the staff of St. John's Church, Wembley, England.
- Aug. 1 The Rev. Edward H. Mansley from the Diocese of Rochester becomes Rector of St. Paul's, North Arlington.
- Aug. 1 The Rev. Henry Tilghman resigns as Rector of Holy Communion, South Orange, to become Headmaster of St. Bernard's School, Gladstone, N. J.
- Sept. 1 The Rev. Donald Beers becomes Priest-in-charge of St. Luke's, Hope.
- Sept. 15 The Rev. Charles Farr becomes Vicar of the Church of Our Saviour, Secaucus.
- Sept. 25 The Rev. Robert K. Dixon becomes Rector of St. John's, Passaic.
- Sept. 30 The Rev. James Elliott Lindsley resigns as Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Millburn, to become Rector of Christ Church, Corning, New York.
- Oct. 1 The Rev. Donald Allen becomes Episcopal Chaplain to the Medical Community of the University of Michigan.
- Oct. 1 The Rev. James Elliott Lindsley transferred to the Diocese of Rochester.
- Oct. 1 The Rev. Frederick C. Fox III resigns as Rector of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park, to become Assistant Rector of All Saints', Glen Rock.
- Oct. 1 The Rev. William Burns becomes Rector of St. Mark's, West Orange (was formerly Associate Priest).
- Oct. 1 The Rev. William Wetherell resigns as Priest-in-charge of St. Mark's, West Orange.
- Oct. 1 The Rev. Donald MacLeod becomes Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Newark, and will remain Rector of St. Mary Magdalene's, Newark.
- Oct. 1 The Rev. James A. Mitchell, D.D. becomes Priest-in-charge of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.
- Oct. 1 The Rev. Sidney B. Parker commences studies for the academic year 1966-67 at St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, England.
- Oct. 1 The Rev. William Hargett joins the staff of St. John's, Wembley, England.
- Oct. 10 The Rev. Edd L. Payne becomes Chaplain at St. Mary's School, Valhalla, N. Y.
- Oct. 15 The Rev. Eugene Avery, D.D., resigns as Vicar of St. Aidan's, Paterson, and as Assistant at St. John's, Passaic, to become Rector of Christ Church, Newark, and Archdeacon of Newark.
- Oct. 18 The Rev. Donald H. Allen transferred to the Diocese of Michigan.
- Oct. 30 The Rev. William Griffin becomes Acting Rector of St. Stephen's, Millburn.
- Nov. 1 The Rev. John R. Edler resigns as Rector of Trinity, Irvington, to become Vicar of St. Alban's, Oakland/Franklin Lakes.
- Nov. 1 The Rev. William V. Van Valkenburgh becomes Rector of St. Peter's, Clifton.
- Nov. 7 The Rev. Peter R. Holroyd transferred to the Diocese of Connecticut.

- Dec. 1 The Ven. F. Slade Dansoli retires from the active ministry.  
 Dec. 1 The Rev. Frederick W. Kates becomes Rector of St. Paul's Church, Jersey City.  
 Dec. 14 The Rev. Thomas C. Lincoln becomes Vicar of the Church of the Saviour, Denville (was formerly Curate).  
 Dec. 20 The Rev. Frederick Ward Kates received from the Diocese of Dallas.  
 Dec. 31 The Rev. Alfred J. Miller retires from the active ministry.

*A. D. 1967*

- Jan. 1 The Rev. R. Dudley Bennett resigns as University Chaplain to become Project Director of Metropolitan Mission.  
 Jan. 1 The Rev. Dillard Robinson becomes Curate of Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Is received from the Diocese of West Texas as of this date.  
 Feb. 1 The Rev. Marshall T. Rice resigns as Rector of the Church of the Atonement in Fair Lawn to become Rector of Christ Church, Ridgewood.  
 Feb. 1 The Rev. John Studebaker resigns as Curate of St. John's Church, Jersey City, to become Vicar of St. Barnabas' Church, Philadelphia.  
 Feb. 7 The Rev. Mortimer Glover becomes Curate at Grace Church, Westwood.  
 Feb. 8 The Rev. Kenneth Miller resigns as Curate of Grace Church, Westwood, to become Rector of St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgely Park.  
 Mar. 12 The Rev. Oscar A. Mockridge III resigns as Curate of St. Peter's Church, Mountain Lakes, to become Rector of Trinity Church, Irvington.  
 Apr. 1 The Rev. Jonathan King becomes Associate Rector of the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.  
 Apr. 1 The Rev. Robert B. Wardrop becomes Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.  
 Apr. 2 The Rev. Thomas J. Henry resigns as Vicar of St. Dunstan's, Succasunna, to become Rector of St. Stephen's, Millburn.  
 May 1 The Rev. Alfred M. Niess, Jr., resigns as Curate and Canon of Trinity Cathedral in Newark to become Rector of the Church of the Atonement in Fair Lawn.  
 June 10 The Rev. Walter D. Carlson becomes Curate at Christ Church, Pompton Lakes.  
 June 10 The Rev. Stuart P. Coxhead, Jr., becomes Curate at St. Paul's, Morris Plains.  
 June 10 The Rev. J. Eric Hayden becomes Curate at the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly.  
 June 10 The Rev. William L. Rawson becomes Curate at St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes.  
 June 15 The Rev. Carington Caries resigns as Curate at St. Paul's, Chatham.  
 June 19 The Rev. Wilson H. Willard, Jr. becomes Vicar of St. Aidan's, Paterson.  
 June 23 The Rev. Thomas W. Twyman transferred to the Diocese of Central New York.  
 June 30 The Rev. James Prevatt resigns as Curate at the Church of the Atonement in Tenafly to return to the Diocese of North Carolina, place of his canonical residence.  
 July 22 The Rev. Elmer F. Francis resigns as Rector of Calvary Church, Summit.  
 July 25 The Rev. H. John Van Dwyne resigns as Vicar of St. David's, Kinnelon, to work on a Doctorate in Cognitive Studies under a grant from the U. S. Government, at the University of Rochester.  
 Aug. 1 The Rev. Harry Hansen resigns as Rector of St. Thomas', Lyndhurst.  
 Aug. 1 The Rev. Robert T. Mason, Jr., becomes Vicar of St. Dunstan's, Succasunna.

**CLERGY TRANSFERRED***A. D. 1966*

- June 30 The Rev. Roger O. Douglas, to the Diocese of Connecticut.  
 June 30 The Rev. George Harry Brant, to the Diocese of Mexico.  
 July 1 The Rev. Richard L. Stinson, to the Diocese of Arizona.  
 July 21 The Rev. Ronald H. Rowland, to the Diocese of Virginia.  
 Aug. 1 The Rev. Richard M. Shaw, to the Diocese of New Jersey.  
 Oct. 1 The Rev. James Elliott Lindsley, to the Diocese of Rochester.  
 Oct. 18 The Rev. Donald H. Allen, to the Diocese of Michigan.  
 Sept. 1 The Rev. Frank Van Devellder, to the Diocese of Mexico.  
 Nov. 7 The Rev. Peter R. Holroyd, to the Diocese of Connecticut.

*A. D. 1967*

- Feb. 1 The Rev. Robert V. Burrows, to the Diocese of Michigan.  
 Feb. 1 The Rev. John Studebaker, to the Diocese of Pennsylvania.  
 Apr. 1 The Rev. Edwin Ball, to the Diocese of New Jersey.  
 Apr. 15 The Rev. Don F. Vandegrift, to the Diocese of Pennsylvania.  
 June 23 The Rev. Thomas W. Twyman, to the Diocese of Central New York.

## RENUNCIATIONS AND DEPOSITIONS

### *A. D. 1966*

- June 4 The Rev. Claudius I. Vermilye, Jr., by the Bishop of Georgia.
- June 16 The Rev. Lemuel Theron Bowen, by the Bishop of Central New York.
- July 10 The Rev. Peter Tomella, by the Bishop of Albany.
- Sept. 10 The Rev. Earle LeBaron, by the Bishop of Colorado.
- Sept. 16 The Rev. Theodore Timothy Tepsic, by the Bishop of Chicago.
- Sept. 19 The Rev. Albert Van Opendbrow, by the Bishop of South Florida.
- Sept. 29 The Rev. Charles Edward Ford, by the Bishop of Indianapolis.
- Oct. 7 The Rev. Edward Lee Barnett, Jr., by the Bishop of Kansas.
- Nov. 11 The Rev. George Emanuel Harper, by the Bishop of Florida.
- Nov. 11 The Rev. George William Todd, III, by the Bishop of Florida.
- Nov. 19 The Rev. George Strother Bunn, III, by the Bishop of Southwestern Virginia.
- Nov. 24 The Rev. Gary Allen Gatzka, by the Bishop of Montana.
- Nov. 30 The Rev. Howard F. Klein, by the Bishop of New Jersey.
- Dec. 1 The Rev. Francis Wiley Fowler, by the Bishop of Northwest Texas.
- Dec. 2 The Rev. Jack Lee Leighton, by the Bishop of Texas.
- Dec. 6 The Rev. Roderick Sartwell Ward, by the Bishop of Rochester.
- Dec. 13 The Rev. Robert A. Rosiejka, by the Bishop of New Jersey.
- Dec. 22 The Rev. John Douglas, by the Bishop of Albany.
- Dec. 23 The Rev. Carl Ernest Range, by the Bishop of Long Island.

### *A. D. 1967*

- Feb. 20 The Rev. Robert Moffatt Stanley, by the Bishop of Los Angeles.
- Apr. 26 The Rev. Leland Shattuck Jamieson, by the Bishop of North Carolina.

## CONSENTS GIVEN BY THE BISHOP TO ELECTIONS, ORDINATIONS, CONSECRATIONS AND RESIGNATIONS OF BISHOPS

### *A. D. 1966*

- June 16 Consent given for the election of a second Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Long Island.
- June 23 Consent given for the election of a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Northern California.
- July 6 Consent given for the election of the Rev. William Frederick Gates, Jr., to be Bishop Suffragan of the Diocese of Tennessee.
- Aug. 24 Consent given for the election of the Rev. William Paul Barnds to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Dallas.
- Sept. 12 Consent given for the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. Robert B. Hall, D.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Virginia.
- Sept. 14 Consent given to the election of the Rev. John Harris Burt, D.D. to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Ohio.
- Sept. 19 Consent given for the Ordination and Consecration of the Ven. Dean Theodore Stevenson, S.T.D., to be Bishop of the Diocese of Harrisburg.
- Nov. 7 Consent given to the election of the Rt. Rev. Chauncie Kilme rMyers, S.T.D., L.H.D. to be Bishop of the Diocese of California.
- Nov. 22 Consent given for the election of the Rev. George Alfred Taylor to be the Bishop of the Diocese of Easton.
- Dec. 29 Consent given to the election of the Ven. Richard Beamon Martin, D.D., to be Bishop Suffragan of the Diocese of Long Island.

### *A. D. 1967*

- Feb. 6 Consent given for the election of a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Atlanta.
- Feb. 20 Consent given to the election of the Rev. Robert Rae Spears, Jr., to be a Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of West Missouri.
- Feb. 23 Consent given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Minnesota.
- Mar. 2 Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. John Raymond Wyatt to be Bishop of the Diocese of Spokane.
- Mar. 2 Consent given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor by and for the Diocese of Western New York.

**CLERGY DECEASED***A. D. 1966*

- July 6 The Rev. Richard Allen Hatch, Vicar-Emeritus of the Church of the Transfiguration, North Bergen.  
 July 7 The Rev. Dean Royster Edwards, Retired Priest.  
 Oct. 3 The Rev. John Frederick Hamblin, Retired Priest.  
 Oct. 16 The Rt. Rev. Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., Retired Bishop of Newark.  
 Nov. 19 The Rev. Louis Gerardo Meyer, Retired Priest.

*A. D. 1967*

- Jan. 15 The Rev. Edward Cosbey, Retired Priest.  
 Mar. 21 The Rev. James Archibald Mitchell, Retired Priest.  
 Apr. 14 The Rev. Eric Morrell Tasman, Retired Priest.  
 Apr. 24 The Rev. Charles Edward Hutchison, Retired Priest.  
 May 30 The Rev. George Marshall Plaskett, Retired Priest.

**RESTORATIONS***A. D. 1966*

- June 12 The Rev. Forbes Ross De Tamble, restored to the priesthood by the Bishop of Michigan.  
 Nov. 10 The Rev. William Russell Macpherson, restored to the priesthood by the Bishop of the Missionary District of Idaho.

*A. D. 1967*

- June 1 The Rev. Richard E. Lockwood, restored to the priesthood by the Bishop of Los Angeles.

**CLERGY RECEIVED***A. D. 1966*

- Aug. 1 The Rev. Edward H. Mansley, from the Diocese of Rochester.  
 Aug. 1 The Rev. Harry Brearley Whitley, from the Diocese of Connecticut.  
 Aug. 10 The Rev. Daniel Kilmer Sullivan, from the Diocese of Maine.  
 Aug. 15 The Rev. John Seabrook, from the Diocese of Dallas.  
 Sept. 21 The Rev. Robert K. Dixon, from the Diocese of New York.  
 Dec. 20 The Rev. Frederick Ward Kates, from the Diocese of Dallas.

*A. D. 1967*

- Jan. 1 The Rev. Dillard Robinson, from the Diocese of West Texas.  
 Feb. 2 The Rev. Charles Elbert Farr, from the Diocese of Jamaica, West Indies.  
 Apr. 1 The Rev. Robert Blackburn Wardrop, from the Diocese of Connecticut.  
 Apr. 2 The Rev. Jonathan L. King, from the Diocese of New York.  
 Apr. 3 The Rev. Mortimer Worth Glover, Jr., from the Diocese of Bethlehem.  
 June 15 The Rev. Wilson Howard Willard, Jr., from the Diocese of West Virginia.



## ANNIVERSARIES, INSTITUTIONS, DEDICATIONS, CONSECRATIONS

### *A. D. 1966*

- June 18 Dedication of Holy Trinity, Hillsdale.
- July 3 St. Mark's Church, Paterson, closes.
- Sept. 11 Institution of the Rev. Daniel K. Sullivan as Rector of Grace Church, Nutley.
- Sept. 25 Institution of the Rev. Craig Biddle, III, as Rector of the Church of the Annunciation, Oradell.
- Sept. 28 125th Anniversary Celebration of Trinity Church, Irvington.
- Oct. 2 Institution of the Rev. Robert Keith Dixon as Rector of St. John's Church, Passaic.
- Oct. 16 Institution of the Rev. Edward H. Mansley as Rector of St. Paul's, North Arlington.
- Nov. 5 Institution of the Rev. Dr. Eugene L. Avery as Archdeacon of Newark and as Rector of Christ Church, Newark.
- Nov. 13 Institution of the Rev. Guy O. Walser, Jr. as Rector of St. John's and St. Mark's Church, Newark.
- Nov. 20 Institution of the Rev. William F. Burns as Rector of St. Mark's, West Orange.
- Nov. 27 Institution of the Rev. Donald G. A. MacLeod as Rector of St. Andrew's, Newark.
- Nov. 28 The Rev. William L. Griffin becomes Rector Emeritus of St. Paul's, Paterson.
- Nov. 28 Trinity Church, Arlington, changes membership from the Archdeaconry of Hudson to the Archdeaconry of Newark.
- Dec. 3 Dedication of St. Paul's Church, Chatham.
- Dec. 5 Trinity Church, Arlington, becomes part of the Archdeaconry of Newark.
- Dec. 18 Institution of the Rev. William Van Valkenburgh as Rector of St. Peter's, Clifton.
- Dec. 18 Institution of the Rev. Harry B. Whitley as Rector of St. Peter's, Essex Fells.

### *A. D. 1967*

- Jan. 16 The Rev. Louis H. Berry elected Honorary Canon of Trinity Cathedral in Newark.
- Jan. 16 The Rev. Dillard Robinson elected Canon of Trinity Cathedral in Newark.
- Jan. 18 The Rev. Wilbur N. Marshall becomes Archdeacon of Hudson
- Jan. 22 Institution of the Rev. Frederick Ward Kates as Rector of St. Paul's, Jersey City.
- Feb. 26 Institution of the Rev. Kenneth D. Miller as Rector of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgfield Park.
- Mar. 5 Institution of the Rev. Marshall T. Rice as Rector of Christ Church, Ridgewood.
- Mar. 12 Dedication of new Vestry Room at All Saints' Church, Leonia, to be known as the Corinne Italia Clarke Vestry.

### *A. D. 1967*

- Apr. 2 Institution of the Rev. Oscar Alling Mockridge, III, as Rector of Trinity Church, Irvington.
- Apr. 9 Institution of the Rev. Thomas J. Henry as Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Millburn.
- Apr. 9 Dedication of Undercroft at St. Peter's Church, Essex Fells.
- Apr. 16 Dedication of new stained glass windows depicting the mighty acts of God in the Holy Scriptures at Grace Chapel, East Rutherford.
- Apr. 23 Solemn Evensong service at St. Mark's, West Orange, in observance of the 140th Anniversary of the parish.
- Apr. 30 Laying of the Cornerstone for Parish House at St. Paul's, Englewood.
- May 4 Dedication of the Mary L. Graham Memorial at St. Peter's Church, Rochelle Park.
- May 4 130th Anniversary celebration and service of the founding of Grace Church, Newark.
- May 14 Institution of the Rev. Robert B. Wardrop as Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.
- June 4 Special Service in observance of the 150th Anniversary of St. Paul's, Paterson.
- June 17 Dedication service of New Church building of the Church of the Incarnation, West Milford.



**TREASURERS APPOINTED****1967 — 1968**

Clifton, St. Peter's—Mr. Robert P. McColl  
Denville, Church of the Saviour—Mr. R. Hein  
East Rutherford, Grace—Mr. William L. Griffith  
Englewood, St. John's—Mr. Charles Najemian  
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's—Mr. Gildo DeCandido  
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua—Mr. Sam Nove  
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's—Mrs. Ivan Francis  
Hackettstown, St. James'—Mr. Reginald Truscott  
Hamburg, Good Shepherd—Mrs. Peter Kopnik  
Jersey City, Incarnation—Mr. John Wells  
Kinnelon, St. David's—Mr. George Shaw  
Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's—Mr. Robert J. Dobson  
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Cyril Brown  
Livingston, St. Peter's—Mr. James Niemeyer  
Midland Park, Good Shepherd—Mr. Edwin M. Yerdon  
Milton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's—Mr. Robert Neitz  
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's—Mrs. Thomas J. Irwin  
North Bergen, Transfiguration—Mr. Michael Barrick  
Oakland/Franklin Lakes, St. Alban's—Mr. Alfred F. Wenzel  
Paramus, St. Matthew's—Mr. Robert Rosse!  
Parsippany/Troy Hills, St. Gregory's—Mr. George M. Clendinning  
Paterson, St. Aidan's—Mr. Edward Johnston  
Ridgefield, St. James'—Mr. Theodore Deubel  
Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd—Mr. John Gisler  
Secaucus, Our Saviour—Mrs. Bernice Ruhe  
Sparta, St. Mary's—Mrs. Richard C. Hixon  
Stanohpe, Christ—Mrs. Richard Krieg  
Suocasunna, St. Dunstan's—Mr. LeRoy Meeker  
Towaco, Transfiguration—Mr. Irwin Vanderhoof  
Wayne, St. Michael's—Mr. Frederick Askham  
West Milford, Incarnation—Mr. Robert Waitt

## LAY READERS LICENSED — 1967

Allendale, Epiphany—John Beckwermer, Paul E. Briggs, Edgar O. Curtiss, Jr., Albert W. Cornwell, Walter W. Lee  
 Arlington, Trinity - Wayne C. Appleton, William R. Harrison, Edward L. Kaywork, George E. Perry, Earl Russell, Joseph G. B. Tucker, Rowland D. Johnson, Charles G. Siegel  
 Belleville, Christ - John E. Idenden  
 Belvidere, St. Mary's - Clarence C. Stout  
 Bergenfield, All Saints'—Edmund R. Senghas  
 Bloomfield, Advent—Charles I. Klein, Leslie H. Willis  
 Bloomfield/Glen Ridge, Christ—George B. Hallock, Phillips B. Van Sant, Jon A. Caridad, Stewart R. Dalsall, John K. Cooper  
 Chatham, St. Paul's—Leonard Craven, Robert G. Huntingdon, Jr., John Galt Stockly  
 Clifton, St. Peter's—Donald J. Fisher, George W. Bleezarde  
 Denville, The Saviour—Peter D. Wikander, William Hague, George F. Kent  
 Dover, St. John's - Alvin Brandt, Albert L. Leining, Fred Milton, Frank L. Poeltier, LeRoy A. Trumble, Waldron L. Coon, Jr., Ralph E. Yearwood  
 East Orange, Christ - George A. Atkinson  
 East Orange, Incarnation—George A. Swoyer, G. Donald Cariss, John C. Seville, Richard H. Harrison  
 East Orange, St. Agnes' - C. Ward Donaldson  
 East Orange, St. Paul's—Ernest J. Edwards  
 Essex, Fells, St. Peter's—Austin B. Johnson, Jr., John L. Strong, Jr., Anthony A. Kiernan, George A. Auten, Lawrence G. Bischoff, Edwin S. Fox  
 Fair Lawn, Atonement - Jerome Cnudde  
 Fort Lee, Good Shepherd—William F. Noonan, Jr., William E. Patterson  
 Glen Rock, All Saints'—Peter Henry Van Ness  
 Hackensack, Christ S. Jordan Ross  
 Hackensack, St. Anthony's - Philip D. McLeod  
 Hackensacktown, St. James'—Thomas R. Coulter, Jr.  
 Haledon, St. Mary's - Wilson Crawford, Anthony Kurlychek, Richard J. Malone, Lawrence Varick, Henry Ruitenber, Jr., Bernhardt Wuenesch  
 Harrison, Christ - Arthur Cawley  
 Hasbrouck Heights, St. John's - Lawrence R. Fitton  
 Haworth, St. Luke's—Robert E. Lytle, Edward Waylen, James McGilvray  
 Hawthorne, St. Clement's—Robert L. Colyer, Sr., Earl Josten, Hugh N. Romney, William H. James  
 Hoboken, St. Bartholomew's—Charles R. Millett, David W. Simons, George Donald Briggs  
 Irvington, Trinity - Harwood E. Fish, Frederick J. Manthey, Donald Lawrence, John K. MacKensie, Victor S. Petsch  
 Jersey City, Ascension—William P. Rimbeck, Hamilton Irving  
 Jersey City, Grace (Greenville) - Robert E. Winthrop  
 Jersey City, Incarnation - Harold N. Morris  
 Jersey City, St. John's—William P. S. Burrell, Kenneth S. Francis, Charles Wright  
 Jersey, St. Mary's—William R. Dusenberry, William J. Petryk, Earl C. Bennett  
 Jersey City, St. Paul's - Manton L. Graff  
 Jersey City, St. Stephen's - Arthur Delo  
 Kinnelon, St. David's - Arthur Peaty, Andre J. Mendell  
 Leonia, All Saints' - Walter D. Sumner, 3rd  
 Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—James B. Drake, Christian R. Ericksen, Howard Johnson, Harold C. Lautenschlaeger, Gerald L. May  
 Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'—John Sedlock, Earl H. Greenleaf, Jr.  
 Madison, Grace - Howard F. Kempell, Jr., George C. Loeffler  
 Maplewood, St. George's—John J. Farmer, William S. Bigelow, William G. M. Farrell, Roland D. Spiotta, Arthur P. West  
 Mendham, St. Mark's—William F. Grier, Otis J. Hearn, Jr., Robert W. Wood  
 Midland Park, Good Shepherd—William D. Zerby, James L. Tolley, Arthur A. Kirecht  
 Millington, All Saints'—Donald Rossmagel, Everett J. Fuller, Percy S. Young, Jr., David C. Etling  
 Milton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's—Richard H. Lasselett  
 Montclair, St. James' - J. Henry Wendt  
 Montclair, St. John's—Edward A. Johnson, Charles L. Cleaver, Stephen Flanders, William Nikel  
 Montvale, St. Paul's—Herbert R. Dimmick, Stanley A. Miles, Leonard R. Gibson, Ronald Busse, Kenneth A. McEwen, Kenneth A. Wilson, Donald C. Dixon, Wm. I. Relyea, Edward Joseph Powers  
 Morris Plains, St. Paul's - Norman J. Schofield, James R. Thomson, Thomas W. Fair, Dr. Charles A. Crandall, Robert O. Sinclair, Jr., Burr Allegaert, Jack Schloerb  
 Morristown, St. Peter's - Joseph Leidy, Hal R. Terwilliger, V. Herbert Ulrich, Wm. R. Kapp  
 Arthur H. Sengstacken  
 Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's - Horace K. Freeman, Robert D. MacEwen  
 Newark, Christ—Taylor H. Johnson  
 Newark, St. Andrew's—Archie Palmer  
 Newark, St. John's & St. Mark's - Steven Darby  
 Newark, St. Thomas—Claude M. Driggs, Harry H. Greenfield, Ralph Jefferson, James G. Fendorf, Ronald DeRostra

Newark, Trinity—  
 Newton, Christ—Howard E. Case, Sydney H. Yeates  
 No. Arlington, St. Paul's—Charles W. Huber, Joseph E. Yodlowski, Sr., Herman A. Georgs, Jr., Walter R. D. Schaufele, Ronald Clyde Kurtz  
 Norwood, Holy Communion—Douglas N. Blauvelt  
 Nutley, Grace - Lawrence E. Boyd, David N. Carpenter, Gerald F. Clark, Henry A. Rafalko, Carl J. Klaus, Joseph T. Barr, Jr., David M. Pellnitz, Henry A. Pulsford, John M. Walch, Barton K. Ryan, Lawrence M. Sherman, William R. Simmons  
 Oakland, St. Alban's—David V. B. Silvernail, Rayner C. Powell  
 Orange, All Saints—Michael C. Albertis, Peter W. Albertis  
 Orange, Ephany—Winfred Gideon, Warren Porter, Sr.  
 Orange, Grace - William R. Romain  
 Paramus, St. Matthew's - Wilson G. Rogers, Frank Simms, James P. Nolan  
 Parsippany-Troy Hills, St. Gregory's—Clifford Owen Still  
 Paterson, St. Aidan's - Wynter E. Harper  
 Paterson, St. Luke's - George A. Milso, Jerry Van Drew, Christopher G. Dodge  
 Paterson, Trinity - Ernest Hamer, Joseph Skelton  
 Phillipsburg, St. Luke's - John Exley  
 Pompton Lakes, Christ—Frederick P. Gilman  
 Ramsey, St. John's - Otto L. Eriksen, James F. Hovey, Jack Pearson, Frederick E. Simpson, Richard W. Wallace, Samuel J. Matson, III, Bruce M. Prevost  
 Ridgefield, St. James' - John R. Chamberlain, William Rose  
 Ridgewood, Christ - Richard Carr, K. William Cronyn, Kenneth L. Howard  
 Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's - Peter H. F. Tringham  
 Rutherford, Grace—Robert S. Mounce, Jr., Charles Palmer, Herbert B. Tietjen  
 Seacaucus, Our Saviour—Walter I. Anderson, Frank L. McCormack  
 South Orange, Holy Communion—Richard B. Grove, Ronald E. Collins, Evan W. Bell, Norman Carlson  
 South Orange, St. Andrew's - Harrison C. Blankmeyer  
 Sparta, St. Mary's—John G. Kraemer, Harry W. Van Ness, Arthur Clarkson  
 Summit, Calvary - George E. Adams, Enos L. Beckwith, Jr., F. Bruce Gerhard, DeWitt C. Livingston, Helmer C. Lundquist, John K. Mell, Graham Watts  
 Teaneck, Christ - Robert Caesar, Harry T. Catchpole, Bennington P. Gill, Gould L. Harris, Edward G. Rasmussen, William L. Repp, Edward A. Spraker, Michael A. Kelley, George H. McCloughan, William Berlin, David Loveman, George Washburn  
 Teaneck, St. Mark's - John E. Carroll  
 Towaco, Transfiguration—Dr. John M. Tuttle, Kenneth S. Rolston, Jr., David R. Ferner  
 Union City, St. John's - William Reuss  
 Verona, Holy Spirit - Warren V. N. Bush, Harold M. Lawrence, Raymond MacFarland  
 Washington, St. Peter's—Kenneth Riley  
 Wayne, St. Michael's—Charles L. Elliott, David E. McFarland, Robert Partington, Joseph E. Walton, Jerald M. Honeycutt, Samuel Brandes, Jr., John D. Kelley, Harry Ingram  
 West Orange, Holy Trinity - W. Elliott Cruise, Walter B. Hall  
 Westwood, Grace—Arthur Olsen, Peter J. Simone, Walter J. Gysel  
 Wood-Ridge, St. Paul's - Howard Spilker

### LICENSED UNDER BISHOP STARK

Andrew Scherer, Benjamin F. Robinson, Robert S. MacArthur, III, Jeffrey H. Whitworth, Carl Christiansen, Jr., Charles Cloughen, Jr.

## BISHOP STARK'S CONFIRMATIONS, RECEPTIONS, AND DISCRETIONARY FUND, 1966

### OFFICIAL ACTS

\*The Bishop makes grateful acknowledgment of the following offerings,  
chiefly on the occasion of his Confirmation visitations.

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>	<i>*Discretionary Fund</i>
Allendale, Epiphany	43	2	\$
Belleville, Christ	15		50.00
Bergenfield, All Saints'	20	2	126.00
Bloomfield, Advent	10	1	64.37
Bloomfield, Ascension	5		
Bloomfield/Glen Ridge, Christ	27	4	215.05
Boonton, St. John's	21		81.06
Cliffside Park, Trinity	9	6	70.53
Denville, The Saviour	39	4	25.00
Dover, St. John's	19	2	100.00
East Orange, Christ	14		
East Orange, Incarnation	1		
East Orange, St. Agnes'	3		
Englewood, St. Paul's	19	2	173.98
Fair Lawn, Atonement	30	2	75.00
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	17	1	51.25
Glen Rock, All Saints'	24	2	80.00
Hackensack, Christ	13	1	100.00
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	11	1	
Harrison, Christ	8		19.00
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John's	11	1	25.00
Haworth, St. Luke's	24		120.46
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	11		28.50
Irvington, Trinity	7		70.45
Jersey City, Incarnation	10		25.00
Jersey City, St. John's	29		50.00
Jersey City, St. Mary's	6	1	
Jersey City, St. Paul's	7		57.15
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	8		36.75
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	8	6	54.85
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	11	6	58.90
Madison, Grace	64	7	197.51
Mendham, St. Mark's	16	1	72.08
Montclair, St. James'	1	1	
Milton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's	16	2	66.66
Mendham, St. John Baptist School	2		
Montvale, St. Paul's	4		
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	1		
Morristown, St. Peter's	44		
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	44		79.00
Newark, Grace	5		
Newark, House of Prayer	10		16.00
Newark, St. Mary's Magdalene's	7	1	46.85
Newark, St. Philip's	1		
Newton, Christ	24	1	91.30
No. Bergen, Transfiguration	9	2	85.00
Oradell, Annunciation	29	1	66.35
Orange, Grace	6	1	56.00
Paramus, St. Matthew's	20	1	77.25
Paterson, Holy Communion	9		50.00
Paterson, St. Luke's	11		29.10
Paterson, St. Mark's	1		

Paterson, St. Paul's	18	2	
Ridgefield, St. James'	11	2	60.35
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	2		
Ridgewood, Christ	34	2	100.00
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	26	1	95.50
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's			50.00
Rutherford, Grace	36	4	103.63
Succasunna, St. Dunstan's	12	2	40.40
Summit, Calvary	52	2	161.29
Teaneck, St. Mark's	16		69.77
Tenafly, Atonement	23		100.00
Washington, St. Peter's	14		47.00
Wayne, St. Michael's	37	6	106.56
West Milford, Incarnation	15	2	45.03
Westwood, Grace	41	3	
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's	12		57.74
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1,153</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>\$3,728.67</b>

### BISHOP RATH'S CONFIRMATIONS, RECEPTIONS, AND DISCRETIONARY FUND, 1966

#### OFFICIAL ACTS

\*The Suffragan Bishop makes grateful acknowledgement of the following offerings,  
chiefly on the occasion of his Confirmation visitations.

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>	<i>*Discretionary Fund</i>
Arlington, Trinity	10	5	\$ 56.25
Bayonne, Calvary	3	1	25.00
Bayonne, Trinity	7	1	40.45
Belvidere, St. Mary's	10		36.00
Bogota, Ascension	3		62.75
Chatham, St. Paul's	31	1	68.16
Clifton, St. Peter's	16	3	65.00
Clifton, St. Stephen's	4		15.00
East Orange, Christ (St. Luke's Guild)			10.00
East Orange, St. Paul's	6	1	25.00
East Rutherford, Grace	5		
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	54	2	197.85
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's	2		
Glen Rock, All Saints'	1		
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	7	2	43.00
Hackettstown, St. James'	9	1	32.10
Haledone, St. Mary's	16		60.00
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	4		28.10
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	29		112.55
Hoboken, Trinity	6	3	32.75
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's	42		132.00
Hope, St. Luke's	7		40.20
House of the Good Shepherd			100.00
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	32		
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	11	2	54.20
Jersey City, Incarnation			25.00
Leonia, All Saints'	6		66.85
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	23	5	107.70
Livingston, St. Peter's	12	3	
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	1		
Maplewood, St. George's	14		48.90

Maywood, St. Martin's	18		58.95
Midland Park, Good Shepherd	30		109.75
Millburn, All Saints'			51.91
Millington, All Saints'	28	2	120.30
Milton-Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's	2		23.12
Montclair, St. James'	34		121.52
Montclair, St. John's	5		
Montclair, St. Luke's	41		141.05
Montclair, Trinity	18		30.00
Montvale, St. Paul's	31	2	89.10
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	32	6	113.70
Morristown, Redeemer	20	1	
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's		2	
Newark, Christ	15		15.05
Newark, Grace	11	1	50.73
Newark, St. Andrew's	5	1	
Newark, St. Thomas'	11	1	50.00
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	7	2	
Newton, Christ	2		5.00
North Arlington, St. Paul's	20	1	78.82
North Bergen, Transfiguration	7		15.06
Norwood, Holy Communion	20		57.00
Nutley, Grace	27	1	154.60
Nutley, Grace (Woman's Guild)			25.00
Oakland, St. Alban's	25	1	111.00
Orange, All Saints'	1		
Orange, Epiphany	27		60.00
Parsippany-Troy Hills, St. Gregory's	7	1	23.45
Passaic, St. John's	8		102.96
Paterson, St. Aidan's	1		15.00
Paterson, Trinity	6	1	145.00
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	23	4	
Pompton Lakes, Christ	34	3	
Rutherford, Grace	1		
Secaucus, Our Saviour	9	2	53.90
Short Hills, Christ	63		226.50
South Orange, Holy Communion	12		88.00
South Orange, St. Andrew's	10		
Sparta, St. Mary's	21	3	60.30
Stanhope, Christ			16.30
Succasunna, St. Dunstan's		1	
Summit, Calvary			50.00
Teaneck, Christ	13	1	93.25
Totowa Borough, Christ	10	2	55.35
Towaco, Transfiguration	12	1	35.00
Union City, Grace	10		25.00
Union City, St. John's	8		
Verona, Holy Spirit	12		32.00
Wayne, St. Michael's	1		
West Orange, Holy Innocents'	7		62.40
West Orange, Holy Trinity	20	1	60.00
West Orange, St. Mark's	6		
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1,102</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>\$4,110.88</b>

**Total Confirmations and Reception - 1985**

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>
Bishop Stark	1153	88
Bishop Rath	1102	71
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>2,255</b>	<b>159</b>



# Parochial Reports

**Financial Statements.**

**Parish Statistics.**

**Statistics of the Diocese.**

**Memorandum of Information Required  
by the Standing Committee.**

PARISHES AND MISSIONS *Mission	RECEIPTS						DISBURSEMENTS									
	Opening Balance	Local Support	Special Use	Work Outside	Capital	Non Income	Total Receipts	Local Expenses	Residual	Diocesan Assessments	Special Purposes	Work Outside	Capital Expenses	Non Expenses	Total Disbursements	Closing Balance
Allendale, Epiphany	15,277	35,861	—	258	3,930	2,709	42,758	22,432	1,413	1,736	10,398	5,222	6,910	4,839	52,940	5,095
Arington, Trinity	4,751	17,987	120	3,763	3,735	—	25,605	15,188	1,605	1,450	345	3,930	1,941	291	24,750	5,606
Bayonne, Calvary	4,364	11,078	3,995	163	2,107	—	17,343	11,875	914	1,140	1,459	365	800	934	17,287	4,420
Bayonne, Trinity	173	14,421	—	1,310	—	—	15,731	11,051	900	1,218	947	1,660	—	—	15,776	128
Belleville, Christ	1,089	23,197	2,653	—	—	5,201	31,051	18,115	1,283	2,038	6,720	500	—	2,400	31,056	1,084
Belvidere, St. Mary's	1,871	12,163	150	1,638	5,617	2,000	21,568	10,593	1,036	891	472	1,808	6,778	—	21,578	1,861
Bergenfield, All Saints'	17,553	30,040	3,191	4,192	16,567	54,663	108,653	21,944	1,116	1,754	5,959	4,183	38,525	46,225	119,706	6,500
Bloomfield, Advent	334	23,049	649	370	—	2,776	28,844	14,687	1,182	1,193	3,284	3,060	4,959	4,959	28,365	813
Bloomfield, Ascension	674	5,178	350	439	—	32	5,999	3,923	—	512	438	460	—	464	5,797	876
Bloomfield-Glen Ridge, Christ	385	79,085	2,919	1,619	17,029	15,683	116,335	51,379	2,538	5,275	8,712	15,889	32,532	10	116,335	385
Bogota, Ascension	688	12,209	—	220	—	1,795	14,224	9,506	882	1,056	625	945	—	1,720	14,734	178
Bloomton, St. John's	3,582	27,768	3,460	726	5,804	3,348	41,106	17,673	1,168	1,546	2,169	4,502	5,221	8,827	41,106	3,582
Chatham, St. Paul's	8,157	47,922	4,567	4,441	51,029	282,526	390,485	32,147	2,658	2,802	6,296	8,310	341,649	567	394,429	4,213
Cliffside Park, Trinity	82	20,058	533	532	12,798	84,500	68,441	13,799	1,224	1,380	1,322	1,828	34,500	14,346	68,399	124
Clifton, St. Peter's	7,049	21,580	14,218	3,956	32,194	69,749	141,697	14,883	810	1,512	7,838	3,920	66,591	43,401	138,955	9,791
*Clifton, St. Stephen's	716	5,406	60	36	—	—	5,502	4,222	495	213	174	391	—	—	5,495	733
*Dearville, The Saviour	1,704	39,495	2,868	194	—	1,000	43,557	21,351	1,282	1,834	8,466	4,410	—	4,866	42,209	3,052
Dover, St. John's	1,870	34,743	2,221	8,079	2,400	1,471	48,914	26,196	1,350	2,489	2,407	8,337	—	7,458	48,437	2,347
East Orange, Christ	3,416	47,854	303	227	1,000	9,924	59,308	42,464	2,600	3,649	7,013	6,228	—	770	62,724	—
East Orange, Incarnation	2,192	12,624	1,000	3,183	—	—	16,807	12,207	990	1,238	—	2,372	—	—	16,807	2,192
East Orange, St. Agnes'	1,702	12,002	759	—	735	500	13,996	11,734	1,256	1,201	382	98	—	—	14,671	1,027
East Orange, St. Paul's	4,365	17,761	—	103	—	7,800	25,664	13,735	1,044	1,352	2,634	2,350	6,203	—	27,318	2,711
*East Rutherford, Grace	539	8,056	56	177	—	—	8,289	6,241	495	511	464	1,117	—	—	8,828	—
Edgewater, Mediator	458	7,705	25	435	533	1,268	9,966	8,080	487	1,005	209	485	20	126	10,412	12
*Englewood, St. John's	4,010	3,150	—	—	—	—	3,150	1,512	—	210	—	704	—	2,000	4,426	2,734
Englewood, St. Paul's	10,531	102,989	2,172	551	124,118	168,199	398,029	64,408	3,123	6,192	8,217	19,945	134,780	190,776	427,441	18,881
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	9,716	132,756	63,064	416	22,437	2,692	221,365	66,953	3,946	5,951	8,815	25,605	25,854	11,241	221,365	9,716
Fair Lawn, Abnomen	2,851	30,520	—	329	—	71	30,920	16,620	1,116	1,571	2,272	4,511	—	4,510	30,600	3,171
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	703	13,092	—	2,025	—	4,352	19,469	11,734	1,278	1,012	229	2,918	2,499	431	20,101	71
*Fort Lee, St. Stephen's	27	13,101	1,501	19	—	—	14,621	6,662	486	930	905	696	—	4,927	14,606	43
Glen Rock, All Saints'	2,552	63,469	—	211	—	15,000	78,680	35,562	2,340	3,117	6,198	9,368	13,653	10,558	80,796	436
Hackensack, Christ	3,249	36,861	—	14,628	—	750	52,239	35,429	2,283	3,918	1,727	10,710	—	—	54,067	1,421
*Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	1,433	15,857	434	312	—	—	16,603	10,725	954	1,002	916	2,471	—	—	16,068	1,968

*Italic figures indicate minus in Balance column.*

*Elizabeth, St. James'	2,670	14,311	—	3,086	—	1,140	—	14,997	11,183	1,319	2,675	720	4,599	2,662	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
------------------------	-------	--------	---	-------	---	-------	---	--------	--------	-------	-------	-----	-------	-------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## RECEIPTS

## DISBURSEMENTS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS *Mission	Opening Balance	Local Support	Special Use	Work Outside	Capital	Non Income	Total Receipts	Local Expenses	Regional Fund	Diocesan Assessments	Special Purpose	Work Outside	Capital Purpose	Non Expenses	Total Disbursements	Closing Balance
Montclair, Trinity (1965 figure)	3,655	11,244	8,470	1,853	—	—	21,567	11,608	890	2,344	572	35	2,936	1,002	19,387	8,895
Montreal, St. Paul's	4,524	43,818	1,396	8,885	18,237	33,784	106,120	31,901	2,367	2,609	12,051	6,256	2,675	37,246	96,325	13,819
Morris Plains St. Paul's	4,181	46,336	890	681	10,352	—	58,259	27,619	1,557	2,348	8,360	8,961	2,751	4,781	57,229	5,211
Morrisdown, Redeemer	1,525	58,949	2,383	406	371	4,650	66,759	40,273	2,482	3,541	5,269	12,286	750	1,590	66,191	2,093
Morrisdown, St. Peter's	29,332	153,686	3,182	48,982	200	—	206,050	80,439	6,971	7,875	23,877	69,673	7,382	—	196,217	39,185
*Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	232	14,669	77	2,742	—	2,510	19,998	9,565	757	765	1,012	1,981	1,850	4,005	20,045	185
Moonbain Lakes, St. Peter's	5,415	49,368	4,952	7,308	3,000	8,540	73,068	35,366	2,799	2,994	4,153	11,281	404	10,913	67,910	10,373
Newark, Christ	399	14,908	499	116	500	—	16,023	11,768	1,087	1,388	438	239	—	889	15,809	613
Newark, Grace	34,152	126,786	—	262	22,737	196,566	346,351	73,779	3,000	7,361	11,026	33,750	—	224,302	351,306	27,195
Newark, House of Prayer	269	17,160	—	26	—	—	17,186	11,393	936	925	3,333	301	—	—	16,888	18
Newark, St. Andrew's	9	11,340	19	—	—	5,480	16,339	10,111	869	1,037	4,234	168	—	311	16,620	228
Newark, St. Barnabas	41	7,183	—	353	—	7,500	15,036	10,544	375	1,567	1,978	391	—	—	14,855	222
Newark, St. James	405	9,613	—	250	—	217	10,080	7,204	457	905	864	127	—	195	9,752	733
Newark, St. John's/St. Mark's	2,017	6,196	337	81	225	3,675	10,514	9,060	582	1,433	1,181	11	—	40	12,410	131
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's	866	11,266	—	169	—	543	11,917	9,126	886	689	431	1,262	—	404	12,738	45
Newark, St. Thomas	815	24,301	—	125	—	2,835	27,761	17,035	1,120	1,568	2,112	2,771	—	3,155	27,761	815
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	6,470	63,311	1,026	677	3,154	292,021	360,189	40,024	2,531	5,963	6,205	8,269	5,150	286,007	354,148	12,511
Newton, Christ	2,172	27,391	—	4,572	11,053	32,000	75,016	24,647	1,462	2,137	2,687	45	37,802	269	71,576	3,612
North Arlington, St. Paul's	1,830	17,237	125	79	1,000	930	19,391	13,676	793	1,785	229	2,079	—	2,597	21,159	62
*No. Bergen, Transfiguration (1965 figure)	620	15,339	395	73	140	35	15,982	12,057	990	777	993	1,440	—	283	16,540	62
Norwood, Holy Communion	1,372	23,071	679	395	35	3,660	27,840	16,021	1,170	1,467	943	3,223	2,110	2,595	28,228	984
Nutley, Grace	14,823	40,203	2,163	646	1,802	50,109	94,923	26,254	765	2,556	4,043	7,191	9,148	52,104	102,056	7,690
*Oakland/Franklin Lakes, St. Albert's	—	25,199	1,494	2,999	1,777	785	32,254	12,621	820	1,238	5,883	3,797	2,640	5,649	32,153	101
Oradell, Annunciation	16,305	28,071	—	66	557	7,500	36,194	19,029	1,291	1,692	2,257	3,861	22,170	937	51,237	1,262
Orange, All Saints	5,192	23,406	3,623	449	—	—	29,478	16,119	1,189	1,323	7,083	3,769	2,029	—	31,512	3,158
Orange, Epiphany	3,962	16,638	5,002	137	—	2,000	23,777	13,876	936	1,317	2,704	2,237	—	2,293	23,363	4,376
Orange, Grace	3,300	66,236	5,751	715	17,530	—	90,232	41,810	1,735	4,279	6,439	8,849	—	26,561	89,693	3,339
*Paramus, St. Matthew's	1,927	84,963	743	479	30	1,352	37,567	14,350	1,116	1,454	6,147	3,969	—	10,847	37,883	1,611
*Parsippany/Troy Hills, St. Gregory's	1,112	14,150	15	142	325	—	14,632	8,560	1,008	750	1,525	854	—	1,608	14,305	1,439
Parsippany, St. John's	8,376	34,154	6,866	11,051	5,000	—	57,071	27,359	1,105	3,777	13,183	12,293	1,275	463	59,455	5,992
Pateron, Holy Communion	1,276	18,587	3,198	71	2,240	3,088	27,184	13,915	1,046	1,297	5,141	1,721	—	4,337	27,457	1,003
*Paterson, St. Aidan's	1,000	9,178	—	129	—	600	9,907	6,678	562	556	400	904	476	331	9,907	1,000
Paterson, St. Luke's	1,842	9,092	168	226	—	—	9,486	7,090	756	671	245	972	—	627	10,361	967

Italic figures indicate minus in Balance column.

Palmerston, St. Paul's	4,415	57,730	2,430	10,098	7,010	3,899	81,087	50,343	3,228	4,294	733	9,897	—	10,639	79,133	6,469
Faterston, Trinity	3,599	20,985	161	2,804	—	3,250	27,200	16,768	1,191	1,663	784	3,159	3,900	957	28,372	2,497
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	4,611	13,000	798	1,929	5,086	2,715	23,528	10,182	1,026	1,028	2,013	1,999	2,767	5,259	24,274	3,865
Pompton Lakes, Christ	6,860	31,833	160	279	11,412	10	43,694	18,856	1,091	1,617	1,822	5,080	9,227	8,329	46,022	4,882
Ramsey, St. John's	5,886	45,487	564	170	—	3,439	49,660	20,208	1,783	2,538	3,544	5,510	2,454	8,068	53,104	1,943
Ridgefield, St. James'	4,230	28,760	951	499	253	1,239	31,762	17,184	1,084	1,552	4,226	3,834	253	6,514	34,637	1,305
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	1,117	13,928	—	59	613	3,063	15,665	11,241	795	1,289	1,229	1,131	—	84	15,789	1,073
Ridgewood, Christ	6,004	67,955	1,445	2,119	—	5,000	76,519	44,797	3,149	3,992	5,990	13,733	—	10,182	81,293	3,230
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	1,204	50,691	1,063	2,248	—	10,000	64,022	26,545	1,944	2,765	3,313	18,253	4,041	550	55,411	7,407
Ringwood, Good Shepherd	835	3,754	330	—	—	—	4,084	3,273	332	302	197	123	—	96	4,323	596
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	1,553	15,720	618	336	—	748	17,422	11,470	990	1,011	1,719	2,601	—	17,791	1,184	1,184
Rutherford, Grace	3,808	59,198	7,257	14,218	—	4,166	84,839	36,701	1,989	3,560	7,410	16,367	3,102	15,330	84,459	4,188
*Scaucus, Our Saviour	713	8,550	283	919	—	9,722	5,935	863	616	541	—	1,211	631	—	9,866	569
Short Hills, Christ	21,731	170,448	6,037	33,497	68,025	31,550	309,557	113,138	12,615	9,367	77,746	32,497	25,000	80,998	302,361	30,997
South Orange, Holy Communion	9,538	42,950	18,843	10,911	—	43,291	115,995	38,097	1,106	3,869	4,898	10,911	40,644	24,131	123,646	1,887
South Orange, St. Andrew's	2,644	46,819	—	292	—	8,488	55,599	32,846	1,350	3,101	1,405	8,042	5,869	4,000	56,613	1,630
*Sparta, St. Mary's	373	32,479	—	400	—	248	33,127	17,841	1,227	1,618	4,356	4,041	—	4,287	33,370	130
*Stanhope, Christ	357	16,188	—	45	—	—	16,233	8,059	641	743	1,561	1,337	—	4,249	16,590	—
*Succasunna, St. Dunstan's	2	18,114	35	127	900	1,258	20,434	12,759	929	1,391	1,993	1,035	54	2,272	20,433	3
Sunnyside, Calvary	2,450	87,461	—	16,862	—	10,666	114,989	65,915	3,445	5,743	8,290	19,278	10,616	1,920	115,207	2,232
Tenack, Christ	2,430	50,468	—	629	4,231	—	55,328	33,126	2,035	3,179	5,643	6,021	—	7,361	57,368	390
Tenack, St. Mark's	601	27,639	1,222	3,654	—	5,920	38,435	21,103	1,305	1,630	892	5,031	3,196	5,402	38,539	477
Tenafly, Almonest	4,069	59,515	343	14,167	—	—	63,025	37,531	2,678	3,419	6,539	11,548	—	5,274	67,009	5,065
Tokova Borough, Christ	50	18,575	1,730	408	591	—	21,304	10,838	825	1,123	2,620	2,921	—	1,995	20,350	1,041
Towaco, Transfiguration	42	20,372	—	42	—	—	20,414	10,349	1,041	922	2,993	2,069	—	2,980	20,354	547
Union City, Grace	1,275	12,997	121	—	—	—	13,118	11,885	945	—	—	961	—	—	13,799	594
Union City, St. John's	3,013	9,398	2,319	612	—	573	12,902	8,307	792	816	2,632	696	—	462	13,705	2,210
Vernon, St. Thomas'	1,394	8,269	—	—	—	1,149	9,418	6,099	819	299	743	441	1,000	—	9,402	1,410
Verona, Holy Spirit	2,788	33,725	20	289	638	—	34,672	17,009	1,260	1,751	5,207	4,653	1,529	4,004	35,213	2,247
Washington, St. Peter's	1,916	14,111	631	351	1,778	1,105	17,966	10,538	864	1,085	698	2,046	3,731	117	19,099	783
Wayne, St. Michael's	21,989	62,766	—	543	30,500	5,860	99,669	30,207	1,273	2,379	16,091	7,141	84,533	24,970	116,593	5,065
*West Milford, Incarnation	483	15,194	76	45	4,776	296	20,387	9,376	730	805	575	1,343	—	7,964	20,813	57
West Orange, Holy Innocents'	2,107	24,822	3,149	352	—	8,037	36,360	16,595	1,501	1,320	2,847	3,888	—	10,214	36,365	2,102
West Orange, Holy Trinity	150	19,093	2,169	3,287	500	—	25,049	12,617	1,080	1,531	1,408	3,870	—	1,384	24,780	419
West Orange, St. Mark's	4,717	27,604	22	—	—	—	28,916	22,617	1,266	2,337	4,325	2,951	—	—	33,508	131
Westwood, Grace	4,386	52,651	1,749	612	24,908	200	80,120	34,966	2,351	2,748	4,368	6,751	960	27,400	4,962	4,962
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's	5,625	15,084	—	2,963	3,773	—	21,820	11,830	1,134	1,297	798	2,962	—	139	18,160	9,285
TOTALS	563,519	4,621,053	256,660	332,449	816,608	1,663,743	7,714,323	3,681,192	204,635	281,900	678,051	794,888	1,047,932	1,674,449	7,774,037	504,003

*Italic figures indicate minus in Balance column.*

## PARISH STATISTICS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS *Mission	BAPTISMS			Confirmations	Received	Marriages	Burials	Baptized Persons	Communicants Last Reported	Communicants Present Number	DAILY OFFICE		HOLY COMMUNION		CHURCH SCHOOL	
	Children	Adults	Total								Sunday	Weekday	Sunday	Weekday	Officers	Pupils
Allendale, Epiphany	15	1	16	39	—	2	8	790	409	437	32	12	77	172	22	267
Arlington, Trinity	8	1	9	10	5	6	27	666	306	295	28	4	114	119	13	83
Bayonne, Calvary	6	—	6	3	1	3	8	438	179	185	25	—	63	32	8	45
Bayonne, Trinity	12	1	13	7	1	—	9	360	207	190	91	—	110	289	12	45
Bellville, Christ	11	—	11	15	—	6	41	560	504	468	45	2	84	49	40	276
Belvidere, St. Mary's	6	—	6	10	—	4	11	322	140	150	37	14	77	63	13	87
Bergenfield, All Saints'	13	1	14	20	2	6	22	863	538	539	46	8	97	180	20	164
Bloomfield, Advent	5	—	5	10	1	2	5	334	184	201	33	8	100	77	16	72
Bloomfield, Ascension	8	—	8	5	—	—	1	75	57	62	28	5	61	3	4	26
Bloomfield-Glen Ridge, Christ	23	2	25	27	4	7	89	1,215	1,093	966	71	—	72	133	23	240
Bogota, Ascension	2	—	2	3	—	1	14	330	296	275	27	5	64	83	6	30
Bonham, St. John's	8	1	9	21	—	6	21	691	245	267	54	10	77	107	17	160
Chatham, St. Paul's	21	—	21	31	1	3	13	1,899	436	474	64	11	74	95	41	332
Cliffside Park, Trinity	6	1	7	9	6	3	12	330	254	269	36	18	139	182	10	80
Clifton, St. Peter's	10	—	10	16	3	5	—	680	476	486	60	—	94	79	13	160
Clifton, St. Stephen's	5	—	5	4	—	1	2	105	44	33	29	—	24	3	2	13
Denville, The Saviour	23	3	26	39	4	11	12	1,122	724	612	56	—	86	27	50	278
Dover, St. John's	16	1	17	18	2	5	17	710	429	449	30	5	117	132	19	160
East Orange, Christ	8	—	8	14	1	9	35	750	445	435	37	3	65	82	10	45
East Orange, Incarnation	4	1	5	1	—	3	12	303	294	257	69	3	76	71	4	29
East Orange, St. Agnes'	8	—	8	3	—	2	15	236	183	173	114	120	71	99	4	33
East Orange, St. Paul's	1	—	1	6	1	—	12	336	280	283	32	15	97	40	6	37
East Rutherford, Grace	5	1	6	5	—	1	3	182	77	74	28	13	26	23	6	26
Edgewater, Mediator	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	107	111	74	20	13	62	43	6	23
Englewood, St. John's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	107	70	70	23	2	28	5	—	—
Englewood, St. Paul's	28	2	30	20	2	12	25	1,390	648	650	40	—	69	139	22	475
Essex Falls, St. Peter's	45	3	48	55	2	19	42	2,438	1,751	1,766	57	18	86	287	46	433
Fair Lawn, Assumption	14	1	15	30	2	2	17	809	438	434	43	19	112	181	27	242
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	10	—	10	17	1	4	53	499	376	337	39	9	117	79	10	61
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's	—	1	1	2	—	1	1	74	48	42	23	—	38	24	2	3
Glen Rock, All Saints'	10	—	10	25	1	10	11	1,279	716	731	70	2	81	83	34	403

	11	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	19	643	520	461	38	7	116	155	19	173
<b>HALETHOROUGH, LINDSEY</b>																					
*Hackett, St. Anthony of Padua	9	—	9	7	2	4	8	480	359	367	35	5	105	389	11	58					
*Hackett, St. Cyril's	2	—	2	—	2	1	220	108	109	23	7	31	17	3	18						
*Hackett, St. James'	6	2	8	9	1	2	375	202	225	31	11	98	103	14	83						
Haledon, St. Mary's	11	1	12	15	1	6	20	693	495	507	165	75	83	169	18	99					
*Hamburg, Good Shepherd	2	1	3	5	—	—	—	119	85	59	22	4	11	5	6	24					
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	18	2	20	11	1	3	6	702*	489	413	55	29	73	98	83	166					
Harrison, Christ	5	—	5	8	—	1	3	377	319	321	62	12	76	61	10	30					
Hastbrack Heights, St. John the Divine	19	1	20	11	1	4	13	650	426	425	31	10	61	92	20	149					
Haworth, St. Luke's	8	—	8	23	—	3	5	636	524	522	36	3	69	94	20	225					
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	15	1	16	29	—	6	19	762	505	433	50	—	94	111	30	205					
Hilldale, Holy Trinity	7	—	7	11	—	2	7	473	245	254	26	17	88	42	12	91					
Hoboken, Holy Innocent's	3	1	4	—	—	2	6	95	80	70	98	9	459	27	1	10					
Hoboken, St. Paul's	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	109	108	103	24	2	24	37	—	—					
Hoboken, Trinity	4	—	4	6	3	2	15	150	79	104	42	12	89	42	6	40					
*Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's	13	4	17	43	—	7	24	1,073	654	656	41	3	100	139	42	318					
Hope, St. Luke's	8	—	8	7	—	—	—	130	72	80	30	16	60	32	5	39					
Irrington, Trinity	7	—	7	7	—	4	13	495	302	294	50	26	82	85	14	88					
Jersey City, Ascension	10	—	10	—	—	1	3	468	257	247	31	7	65	66	16	51					
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville	4	—	4	—	—	2	9	168	125	119	36	24	68	65	11	49					
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	61	3	64	32	—	13	8	1,301	735	766	—	58	155	241	15	500					
*Jersey City, Incarnation	1	1	12	10	—	9	4	234	150	202	28	1	94	5	12	77					
Jersey City, St. John's	26	5	31	31	—	16	18	501	378	372	48	51	89	110	17	150					
Jersey City, St. Mary's	3	1	4	6	1	1	8	133	152	109	44	60	65	82	4	52					
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	8	2	10	11	2	5	12	450	300	237	71	8	79	97	9	35					
Jersey City, St. Paul's	4	—	4	7	—	2	16	307	314	314	36	7	76	56	7	52					
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	4	—	4	8	—	3	16	408	332	321	28	32	72	47	12	67					
*Kinnelon, St. David's	4	1	5	—	—	4	8	601	253	266	34	6	68	25	18	225					
*Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	24	25	—	1	51	1	—	—					
Lenox, All Saints'	8	—	8	6	—	7	12	425	433	425	62	—	69	79	20	89					
*Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	13	—	13	9	6	4	14	770	298	285	96	9	78	37	32	196					
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	16	—	16	22	—	—	—	728	390	399	94	4	87	36	24	193					
*Livingston, St. Peter's	9	—	9	12	3	4	10	747	571	541	22	—	70	96	14	162					
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	6	—	6	12	6	7	17	505	350	368	83	530	123	253	22	100					
Madison, Grace	26	2	28	66	7	13	15	1,711	1,105	1,140	84	149	116	245	—	745					
Maplewood, St. George's	10	—	10	14	—	3	15	765	458	451	52	3	75	97	18	242					
Maywood, St. Martin's	4	1	5	18	—	3	7	401	217	244	18	2	74	107	14	116					
Mendham, St. Mark's	4	—	4	16	1	—	5	446	197	205	31	8	104	265	15	88					
*Mill and Park, Good Shepherd	15	1	16	30	—	5	8	1,072	556	574	58	18	87	78	31	354					
Millburn, St. Stephen's	12	—	12	—	—	2	23	657	506	511	73	50	69	100	15	185					
Millington, All Saints'	27	1	28	28	2	6	11	951	460	489	170	115	80	65	27	223					
*Milton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's	4	—	4	16	2	—	—	213	—	142	43	29	40	42	10	41					

PARISHES AND MISSIONS  
\*Mission.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS *Mission.	BAPTISMS			Confirmed	Marriages	Baptisms	Persons	Communicants Last Reported.	Communicants Present Number	DAILY OFFICE		HOLY COMMUNION		CHURCH SCHOOL
	Children	Adults	Total							Sunday	Weekday	Sunday	Weekday	
Montclair, St. James'	15	2	17	36	2	17	2,560	1,136	1,121	138	13	75	139	35
Montclair, St. John's	2	—	2	5	—	4	313	218	209	26	28	26	29	12
Montclair, St. Luke's	21	6	27	40	1	13	1,884	1,152	1,173	64	33	74	55	95
Montclair, Trinity (1965 figure)	10	—	10	10	—	3	547	401	405	73	13	82	59	16
Montvale, St. Paul's	28	1	29	37	—	7	1,309	626	644	142	114	104	61	40
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	21	2	23	34	5	7	1,506	725	722	41	—	105	203	50
Morrisburn, Redeemer	16	1	17	20	1	6	868	461	458	42	162	82	114	17
Morrislawn, St. Peter's	27	—	27	44	—	22	2,221	1,254	1,237	26	584	77	366	38
*Mc. Adiniga, St. Peter's	9	—	9	6	—	—	302	163	109	32	19	87	88	13
Mountains Lakes, St. Peter's	17	—	17	44	2	7	1,272	740	794	159	—	78	47	38
Newark, Christ	17	—	17	15	—	—	135	79	62	50	30	52	45	5
Newark, Grace	23	2	25	16	1	4	681	339	351	104	625	156	505	15
Newark, House of Prayer	18	1	19	10	—	6	122	100	84	—	150	116	75	8
Newark, St. Andrew's	7	2	9	5	1	2	280	198	158	221	—	84	29	8
Newark, St. Barnabas'	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	106	105	—	—	52	21	1
Newark, St. James'	4	1	5	—	—	1	95	100	82	47	—	52	34	5
Newark, St. John's/St. Mark's	2	—	2	—	—	—	183	71	67	28	—	60	12	5
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's	—	1	1	7	1	1	95	66	73	20	2	78	27	4
Newark, St. Thomas'	7	—	7	11	1	4	332	261	263	80	21	69	48	17
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	4	1	5	8	—	11	832	239	954	30	280	88	160	42
Newton, Christ	24	3	27	26	1	9	1,005	597	606	98	10	94	106	27
North Arlington, St. Paul's	4	—	4	20	1	—	249	210	215	30	3	78	58	12
*No. Bergen, Transfiguration (1965 figure)	5	—	5	6	4	2	251	125	150	30	6	90	136	8
Norwood, Holy Communion	13	—	13	20	—	2	580	255	266	88	140	109	127	12
Nutley, Grace	14	1	15	26	1	8	835	523	529	94	619	93	104	18
*Oakland/Franklin Lakes, St. Albert's	13	1	14	24	2	2	821	341	312	68	145	90	67	25
Oradell, Annunciation	15	—	15	29	1	8	685	468	492	70	—	82	54	28
Orange, All Saints'	—	—	—	1	—	3	10	275	206	202	102	106	404	5
Orange, Epiphany	13	—	13	28	—	2	11	800	653	668	21	51	80	22
Orange, Grace	3	—	3	5	1	7	565	469	440	36	—	57	46	5
*Paramus, St. Matthew's	13	—	13	20	1	4	702	304	320	19	7	80	119	23
*Parsippany/Troy Hills, St. Gregory's	12	—	12	7	1	1	331	80	114	31	47	78	119	15
Parsippany, St. John's	14	1	15	10	—	2	850	399	343	37	6	64	136	15



*Peterson, St. Alban's	5	—	5	1	—	2	1	130	135	94	85	20	27	25	5	45
Peterson, St. Luke's	4	—	4	11	2	3	2	140	130	136	37	11	68	44	7	37
Peterson, St. Paul's	27	—	27	19	2	9	43	1,609	1,109	1,105	144	97	73	254	35	170
Peterson, Trinity	6	—	6	6	1	3	36	680	461	463	37	12	67	99	14	134
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	22	3	25	25	4	11	26	775	384	402	32	14	69	171	26	130
Poupsong Lakes, Christ	22	6	38	35	1	5	15	1,000	368	492	113	8	112	97	13	150
Raney, St. John's	39	—	39	40	1	7	10	1,165	399	675	84	2	69	101	29	344
*Ridgefield, St. James'	13	—	13	10	2	2	9	625	283	284	60	6	80	111	19	104
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	5	—	5	2	—	2	6	530	208	182	75	10	101	41	10	50
Ridgewood, Christ	21	—	21	34	2	15	33	1,560	1,480	1,484	71	4	85	263	22	480
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	13	—	13	26	1	3	9	1,056	567	567	58	20	72	34	52	348
*Ridgewood, Good Shepherd	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	200	80	60	45	—	7	—	—	—
Rechele Park, St. Peter's	8	—	8	—	—	3	12	312	172	164	50	16	103	36	5	30
Rutherford, Grace	18	—	18	38	4	14	18	1,082	701	722	67	13	76	141	28	238
*Seacourt, Our Saviour	4	—	4	9	2	—	5	232	92	100	27	8	70	52	9	54
Short Hills, Christ	49	—	49	63	—	27	33	2,317	1,425	1,454	106	6	77	80	70	898
South Orange, Holy Communion	6	—	6	12	—	4	14	698	574	548	22	3	69	60	12	60
South Orange, St. Andrew's	8	3	11	10	—	5	9	489	333	319	38	—	63	17	8	37
*Sparks, St. Mary's	27	7	34	21	3	2	4	697	379	411	22	4	126	180	28	290
*Stanhope, Christ	6	—	6	—	—	—	2	123	60	65	39	4	63	47	10	64
*Succasunna, St. Dunstan's	9	—	9	15	—	1	—	413	177	161	21	43	76	58	14	72
Summit, Calvary	23	2	25	52	2	15	34	1,971	1,362	1,397	96	20	79	228	37	496
Tenack, Christ	12	1	13	14	—	6	7	840	617	634	104	216	95	148	15	210
Tenack, St. Mark's	10	—	10	16	—	6	11	573	232	238	52	3	95	149	17	152
Tenafly, Atonement	19	1	20	23	—	8	20	1,314	741	760	67	3	89	123	28	301
Totowa Borough, Christ	8	1	9	10	2	—	9	417	231	232	19	8	123	92	11	118
*Towaco, Transfiguration	7	—	7	12	1	1	2	320	161	170	44	—	78	60	9	70
Union City, Grace	16	—	16	11	—	9	35	683	342	332	66	6	128	35	12	72
Union City, St. John's	13	—	13	8	—	8	31	591	406	388	29	16	119	35	10	89
Vernon, St. Thomas'	6	—	6	5	—	—	4	170	51	60	40	14	64	30	3	20
Vernon, Holy Spirit	7	—	7	13	—	1	10	687	540	560	67	12	81	64	20	170
Washington, St. Peter's	10	—	10	14	—	7	10	439	194	107	24	3	81	68	9	74
*Wayne, St. Michael's	34	2	36	38	6	7	9	970	663	721	61	1	99	59	34	460
*West Milford, Incarnation	17	1	18	15	2	2	4	400	122	137	23	1	78	31	17	100
West Orange, Holy Innocents'	10	3	13	7	—	4	10	340	221	231	33	14	63	48	8	48
West Orange, Holy Trinity	8	—	8	20	1	—	14	678	387	393	78	15	81	95	26	125
West Orange, St. Mark's	3	—	3	6	—	2	15	140	220	120	23	35	98	107	3	12
Westwood, Grace	21	2	23	39	3	9	29	1,527	988	1,059	95	383	156	361	56	417
Wood-Ridge, St. Paul's	7	—	7	6	—	1	12	439	349	347	42	11	66	43	13	95
TOTALS	1,721	110	1,831	2,283	150	671	1,829	93,627	36,879	57,557	7,682	6,086	12,159	14,666	2,644	21,986



# Statistics of the Diocese

January 1, 1966 to December 31, 1966

Bishops .....	2
Clergymen canonically belonging to Diocese .....	256
Parishes and Missions .....	147
Parishes in Union with Convention .....	119
Mission Stations .....	28
Clergy ordained in Diocese (11 Deacons) (11 Priests) .....	22
Clergymen received from other Dioceses .....	8
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses .....	13
Clergymen Deceased .....	7
Candidates for Holy Orders .....	19
Postulants .....	20
Lay Readers appointed .....	257
Baptisms (Children 1,721 - Adults 110) .....	1,831
Confirmed .....	2,283
Confirmed Received .....	150
Communicants .....	57,557
Baptised Persons .....	93,627
Marriages .....	671
Burials .....	1,829
Services—Daily Offices, 14,368; Holy Communion, 26,825 .....	41,193
Church School Officers and Teachers .....	2,644
Church School Pupils and Bible Class Members .....	21,986

## RECEIPTS

Opening Balance .....	\$ 563,519
Local Support .....	4,623,053
Special Use .....	256,660
Work Outside .....	352,449
Capital .....	816,608
Non-Income .....	1,665,753
Total Receipts .....	7,714,523

## DISBURSEMENTS

Local Expenses .....	\$3,088,192
For Pension Fund .....	204,625
For Diocesan Assessment .....	285,900
For Special Parish Purposes .....	678,051
Work Outside .....	794,888
Capital Purpose .....	1,047,932
Non-Expense .....	1,674,449
Total Disbursements .....	7,774,037
Closing Balance .....	504,005

# Diocese of Newark

*Memorandum of Information Required by the Bishop and the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Newark on Petition by a Parish to Sell, Lease or Mortgage Real Estate.*

- I. Canon 6, Sec. 3 of the General Church Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church provides that no Vestry shall encumber or alienate any real property without the written consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee of the Diocese.
- II. The Revised Statutes of the State of New Jersey (R.S. 16:12-4) provide as follows:  
 "No sale, conveyance or mortgage of any real estate other than burial lots in churchyards or cemeteries, and no lease for a longer term than one year shall be made by such corporation without the previous written consent of the bishop and a majority of the standing committee of the diocese within which the corporation is located\*\*\*. Without such consent the sale, conveyance, mortgage or lease shall be void."
- III. In the discharge of the responsibilities placed upon them by canonical and civil law the Bishop and the Standing Committee have adopted the following rules and regulations with respect to selling, leasing and mortgaging real estate belonging to the Parishes of this diocese.
- IV. No application *to sell or lease* real estate will be entertained until the petitioner has filed the following documents in proper form with the Secretary of the standing Committee:
  1. A resolution by the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of the Parish authorizing the execution of the petition to sell or lease real estate.
  2. A map of the property to be sold or leased.
  3. A petition which shall contain or be accompanied by supporting schedules containing the following:
    - (a) A description of the property by metes and bounds.
    - (b) Information as to whether the property has been consecrated.
    - (c) Information as to whether the property is improved and if so the nature of any buildings thereon and their present use.
    - (d) The reason or reasons for selling or leasing the property.
    - (e) In the case of a sale, if the purchase price is to be paid other than in cash, the terms of payment should be stated together with the rate of interest, whether the balance of the purchase price is to be secured by a mortgage on the premises, and if so, the terms of the mortgage.
    - (f) In the case of a sale, the petition should contain a statement regarding the disposition of the proceeds of sale.
    - (g) In the case of a sale, the petition must be accompanied by a written appraisal of a qualified real estate appraiser.
- V. No application *to mortgage* real estate will be entertained until the petitioner has filed the following documents in proper form with the Secretary of the Standing Committee:
  1. A resolution by the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of the Parish authorizing the execution of the petition to mortgage real estate
  2. A petition which shall contain or be accompanied by supporting schedules containing the following:
    - (a) A description of the property by metes and bounds.

- (b) Information as to whether the property has been consecrated.
- (c) A statement of the size and terms of the mortgage including the interest rate, duration, amortization period and name of the lending institution.
- (d) A statement of the reasons why it is necessary to borrow the money secured by the mortgage, e.g., to erect a new building, to improve present quarters, etc.
- (e) A statement of such facts as have convinced the Vestry that it is prudent to borrow the desired funds and that the Parish will be able to repay the amount borrowed.
- (f) A statement of the present parish membership showing the number of baptized persons and communicants as contrasted with comparable figures of 5 years ago.
- (g) A brief income and operating statement of the Parish for the last 2 fiscal years showing sources of *income* including pledges, plate offerings, rental income, income from investments, and the like; and *expenses*, including salaries and other operating expenses.
- (h) A statement that the Parish has met its diocesan quota for the previous 3 years; if not, the reasons therefor.
- (i) A statement of any other outstanding indebtedness.

VI. Upon receipt of the foregoing documents in proper form, the Secretary of the Standing Committee will advise the petitioning Parish of the manner in which it will entertain the petition. Normally petitions will only be considered by the Standing Committee at one of its regularly scheduled meetings, at which representatives of the petitioner will be required to appear before the Standing Committee in support of the petition. Unless the petitioner is advised to the contrary, the Rector and the Treasurer (or other officer who is familiar with the finances and statistics in the petition and its accompanying schedules) shall appear before the Standing Committee and shall be prepared to answer reasonable questions relating to the petition.

VII. The Vestry of the petitioning Parish is cautioned to establish a date for closing the transaction which shall allow ample time for preparation of the petition and its accompanying schedules and the presentation thereof to the Bishop and the Standing Committee. It is suggested that the petition and its accompanying schedules be reviewed by counsel for the petitioner before the filing of the petition with the Standing Committee.

VIII. Applications which do not comply with the foregoing requirements will not be entertained by the Bishop and the Standing Committee.

IX. Standard forms of resolution and petition will be supplied by the Secretary of the Standing Committee upon request.



# Index

# Index

<b>AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY</b>	
Trustees	17
Treasurer's Report	91
<b>ALTAR GUILD</b>	
Officers	18
Reports	112
<b>ANNIVERSARIES</b>	145
<b>ARCHDEACONRIES</b>	
Archdeacons Appointed	30
<b>ASSESSMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS</b>	93
<b>ASSISTANT SECRETARIES</b>	
Names	5
Elected	66
<b>ATTENDANCE CONVENTION</b>	
Clergy	56
Deputies	57
Total	66
<b>BALLOT</b>	
Official	68
Result of Elections	71
<b>BISHOPS' CONVENTION ADDRESSES</b>	
BISHOP STARK	42
BISHOP RATH	50
<b>BISHOPS' DISCRETIONARY FUNDS</b>	150
<b>BUDGETS</b>	
Administrative	78
Program	80
<b>CALENDAR OF BUSINESS</b>	
Adopted	65
<b>CAMP &amp; CONFERENCE CENTER COMMITTEE</b>	
Names	16
Report	101
<b>CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS</b>	25
<b>CANONICAL LIST OF CLERGY</b>	
In Order of Canonical Residence	19
<b>CATHEDRAL TRINITY</b>	
Chapter	4
Elected	69, 71
Appointed	74
Report of Dean	122
<b>CERTIFY MINUTES</b>	
Committee	75
<b>CHANGES OF PAROCHIAL CURES</b>	141
<b>CHRIST HOSPITAL</b>	
Officers	18
President's Report	114
<b>CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DEPARTMENT</b>	
Names	7
Elected	71
Appointed	75
Report	132
<b>CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS DEPARTMENT</b>	
Names	8
Elected	71
Appointed	75
Report	103
<b>CHURCH PENSION FUND</b>	
Names	17
Report	123
<b>CHURCH PERIODICAL CLUB</b>	
Officers	18
<b>CITY MISSION SOCIETY</b>	
Names	12
Reports	106



<b>CLERGY</b>	
Names	19
Canonical Order	26
Convention Attendance	56
Introduced at Convention	66
Received, transferred, deceased, deposed, restored	142
Licensed	25
<b>CLERGY SALARIES</b>	
Report	124
<b>COLLEGE WORK COMMITTEE</b>	
Names	13
<b>CONFIRMATIONS</b>	
List of Bishops'	150
<b>CONSENTS BY BISHOPS</b>	143
<b>CONSTITUTION AND CANONS</b>	
Committee	15
Elected	67
<b>CONVENTION</b>	
Annual Proceedings	66
Standing Resolutions	75
Committees	69
<b>CORPORATION FOR RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF CLERGYMEN</b>	
Officers	18
Report	107
<b>DEPARTMENTS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL</b>	
<b>MISSIONS</b>	
Names	11
Elected	69, 71
Reports	97
<b>CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DEPARTMENT</b>	
Names	7
Elected	71
Appointed	75
Reports	132
<b>CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS DEPARTMENT</b>	
Names	8
Elected	71
Appointed	75
Reports	103
<b>FINANCE DEPARTMENT</b>	
Names	9
<b>STEWARDSHIP AND EVANGELISM DEPARTMENT</b>	
Names	11
Reports	119
<b>URBAN WORK DEPARTMENT</b>	
Names	12
Elected	71
Appointed	75
Report	116
<b>DEAN OF TRINITY CATHEDRAL</b>	
Report	122
<b>DEPUTIES —</b>	
<b>DIOCESAN CONVENTION</b>	57
<b>PROVINCIAL SYNOD</b>	
Names	16
Elected	69
<b>GENERAL CONVENTION</b>	
Names	16
<b>DIOCESAN CHANGES</b>	141
<b>DIOCESAN COUNCIL</b>	
Names	6
Elected	71
Appointed	74
Treasurer's Report	82
<b>DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST</b>	
Trustees	17
Treasurer's Report	86
<b>DISCRETIONARY FUNDS OF THE BISHOPS</b>	150
<b>EAGLE'S NEST FARM COMMITTEE</b>	
Names	16
Report	101
<b>ECCLESIASTICAL COURT</b>	
Names	15
Elected	69

ECUMENICAL CONCERNS	
Reports	127
ELECTIONS	
Secretary and Assistants	66
Tellers	68
Annual	69, 71
Committee	69
ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER	
Report	67
Committee	69
EPISCOPAL ACTS	140
EPISCOPAL CAPITAL LOAN FUND	111
EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN	
Names	14
Reports	104
EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICES	
Names	12
Report	106
EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES	
Trustees	17
Report	87
EVANGELISM DEPARTMENT	
Names	11
Report	119
EXAMING CHAPLAINS	
Names	15
Elected	74
Report	121
FINANCE DEPARTMENT	
Names	9
GENERAL CONVENTION	
Deputies	16
GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL FUND	
Officers	18
Report	108
GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY	
Officers	18
Report	121
HOLY ORDERS	
Candidates	25
HOUSE OF HOLY COMFORTER	
Officers	18
Reports	110
INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS	
List	18
INVESTED FUNDS	87
INVESTMENT TRUST	
Trustees	17
Treasurer's Report	87
LAY READERS	
Officers	14
Guild Report	134
Licensed	148
LICENSED CLERGY	25
MISCELLANEOUS RESOLUTIONS	
Committee	69
Report	72
MISSIONS DEPARTMENT	
Names	11
Elected	69, 71
Reports	97
MUTUAL RESPONSIBILITY COMMISSION	
Report	115
NECROLOGY	40
NEWARK CHURCHMAN	124
NEW PARISHES OR EXTINCT PARISHES	
Committee	69
Report—St. Mark's, Paterson	67
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE	5
PARISHES AND MISSIONS	32
ORDINATIONS	140

ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS	
List	18
PARISHES AND MISSIONS	32
PAROCHIAL REPORTS	154
PENSION FUND COMMITTEE	
Names	17
Report	123
PETITION TO SELL, LEASE, MORTGAGE	164
PROCEEDINGS OF CONVENTION	66
PROVINCIAL SYNOD	
Deputies	16
Elected	69
QUOTAS FOR PARISHES AND MISSIONS	83
RESOLUTIONS —	
RE: St. Mark's, Paterson	67
RE: Clergy Deaths	73
RE: S.S. Classification 4D	73
RE: Communion Discipline	70
RE: COCU	71
RE: General Convention Reform	72
RE: Confirmation Teaching	72
RE: Civil Rights Bill—1967	73
RE: Irresponsible Organizations	73
RE: Viet Nameese Children	73
RE: Statement on Viet Nam	74
RIGHTS OF CLERICAL MEMBERS COMMITTEE	67
RIGHTS OF LAY DEPUTIES COMMITTEE	67
RULES OF ORDER	63
Committee	69
Report	67
ST. BERNARD'S SCHOOL	
Officers	18
SALARIES OF CLERGY	
Report	124
SECRETARY OF CONVENTION	
Name	5
Elected	66
Report	66
SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF THE CONVENTION	69
STANDING COMMITTEE	
Names	5
Elected	69
Report	95
STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE	163
STEWARDSHIP AND EVANGELISM DEPARTMENT	
Names	11
Reports	119
TELLERS	
Names	68
Report	69, 71
TREASURER'S REPORTS —	
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY	91
ALTAR GUILD	112
CITY MISSION SOCIETY (Episcopal Community Services)	106
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	133
CONVENTION	91
DIOCESAN COUNCIL	82
EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN	105
EUISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES	87
GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL FUND	108
HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER	110
INVESTMENT TRUST	86
MISSIONS	100
TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION	
Name	5
Elected	69
Report	91
TREASURERS OF MISSIONS	
Appointed	147

**TRINITY CATHEDRAL**

Chapter .....	4
Elected .....	69
Appointed .....	74
Dean's Report .....	122

<b>TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUND</b> .....	86
---------------------------------------	----

**URBAN WORK DEPARTMENT**

Names .....	12
Elected .....	71
Appointed .....	75
Report .....	116

**WARDENS OF MISSIONS**

Appointed .....	146
-----------------	-----

**YOUTH CONSULTATION SERVICE**

Officers .....	13
Report .....	133